AN ABSTRACT OF THE THESIS OF

| Inez Orieta Youngfor the _M (De | gree) (Major) |
|--|---------------|
| Date Thesis presented_July_301936 | |
| Title A Study of the Yogabularies of The Children with Recommendations for Promo | |
| Development | |
| Abstract Approved: (Major Professor) | |

The present study was undertaken to determine existing gaps between words that are learned by the preschool child through his home environment and what words are most frequently used in the English language.

The writer compiled a frequency list of words used by preschool children at the various age levels from thirty-three vocabularies which were taken from the literature (Table I).

These words were tabulated in Thorndike's book (43), The Teacher's Word Book of 20,000 Words. The words were then secregated according to the various age levels to determine the number of vocabularies at each age level in which each word occurred (Tables II, III, IV, V, and VI). Words which were not found in Thorndike's list and also the compound words were listed separately (Tables VIIand VIII).

To show more clearly where the gaps exist between the words used by the child and the most frequently used words in the English language, the writer listed the first 2,000 most frequently used words as set forth by Thorndike and after each word tabillated the number of vocabularies at each of the age

levels in which the word was found (Tables IX, X, XI, and XII).

The words which were not used by the children represent the gap. These words were listed under two classifications, (1) the words which were not used by any of the children (Tables XIII, XIV, XV, and XVI), and (2) the words which were used by 25 per cent or less of the children (Tables XVIII, XVIII, XIX, and XX).

This study shows that gaps do exist between the words used by the preschool child and words most frequently used in the English language. The words which make up these gaps are listed in Tables XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, and XX.

Since there is a high correlation between intelligence and vocabulary and since the intelligence quotient can be altered by environment, it would seem that increasing the child's vocabulary through a proper environment would tend to improve his score on intelligence tests.

In general, the child's vocabulary can be increased by improved environment. However, the child's vocabulary growth should be directed in order that it will include the words which will be of greatest value to him when he makes the transition from the home to the outside world.

A STUDY OF THE VOCABULARIES OF THIRTY-THREE PRESCHOOL CHILDREN WITH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROMOTING VOCABULARY DEVELOPMENT

by

INEZ ORIETA YOUNG

A THESIS

submitted to the

OREGON STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE

June 1936

APPROVED:

Associate Professor of Household Administration Acting Head of the Department of Household Administration

In Charge of Major

Chairman of School Graduate Committee

Chairman of College Graduate Council

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to express my appreciation to Dr. Vera Brandon for her inspiration and for her kind supervision in the preparation of this thesis. Appreciation is also extended to my sister, Mrs. A. J. Phillips, for her assistance in the preparation of the tables.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|------------------------------|------|
| Introduction | 1 |
| The Problem | 4 |
| Intelligence and Vocabulary | 4 |
| Vocabulary Studies | 9 |
| For Word Frequency | 9 |
| Vocabulary Lists | 12 |
| Analysis for Parts of Speech | 21 |
| Other Types of Studies | 23 |
| The Problem Stated | 24 |
| Method | 26 |
| Results | 29 |
| Summary and Recommendations | 166 |
| Bibliography | 179 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | | Page |
|-------|---|------|
| Ι. | Investigations from Which the Thirty-three Vocabulary Lists Used in This Study Were Secured | 28 |
| II. | A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of Four-Year-Old Children | 31 |
| III. | A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of Three-Year-Old Children | 50 |
| IV. | A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of Two-Year-Old Children | 72 |
| V. | A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of One-and-a-Half-Year-Old Children | 85 |
| VI. | A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of One-Year-Old Children | 89 |
| VII. | Words Not Found in Thorndike's List | 91 |
| VIII. | Compound Words | 96 |
| IX. | The First 500 Most Frequently Used Words | 109 |
| X. | The Second 500 Most Frequently Used Words | 121 |
| XI. | The Third 500 Most Frequently Used Words | 133 |
| XII. | The Fourth 500 Most Frequently Used Words | 145 |
| XIII. | The First 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 157 |
| XIV. | The Second 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 157 |

List of Tables - continued

| Table | | Page |
|--------|--|------|
| XV. | The Third 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 158 |
| XVI. | The Fourth 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 160 |
| XVII. | The First 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 160 |
| XVIII. | The Second 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 161 |
| XIX. | The Third 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 163 |
| XX. | The Fourth 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study | 164 |

A STUDY OF THE VOCABULARIES OF THIRTY-THREE PRESCHOOL CHILDREN WITH RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PROMOTING VOCABULARY DEVELOPMENT

Chapter I

INTRODUCTION

Each word which is the record of some fact or thought furnishes a means by which that fact or thought can be transmitted to others. The more words one knows, providing these words are well selected, the better prepared is that person to understand and express ideas.

Professor E. A. Kilpatrick (28-p.209) says:

In the development of each individual, nothing exercises a greater influence in moulding and developing thought and feeling than his language environment. The vocabulary of a person represents in a condensed and symbolic form all that he has experienced and imagined. The breadth of his mental experience is indicated by the number of words that have for him a meaning, while the accuracy of his thinking is shown by the constancy and exactness of meaning with which he uses words.

E. W. Doran (13-p.431) gives this importance to vocabulary:

Whether we can think without words or not it is certain that no connected train of thought is carried on independently of the symbols of thought. Therefore, by increasing the number of words at our command, we increase the number of concepts of the mind.

Exactness, clearness, and elegance of diction are impossible with a man who has a limited vocabulary. If

men had the power to discriminate in the use of words, and other men had the power to interpret them with precision, this would be a far happier world.

Language proper emerges in late infancy. In the course of three short years the child has a highly developed system of linguistic habits that he uses for the expression of his every need and desire, both physical and intellectual. In addition he is able to use many complex forms of sentences with appropriate inflections, and his vocabulary amounts to several thousand words.

During this preschool period, which is important because of the child's rapid development, a check on the words which make up the child's vocabulary is desirable. It is important that his progress in learning be directed toward words with which he will come in contact most frequently in the outside world.

In recent years a decreased amount of attention has been focused on the words used and understood at the various age levels throughout childhood. The great bulk of literature on language development appeared during the wave of interest in the child study movement beginning about 1890.

Recent studies which are briefly summarized in the following chapter show the need for more specific facts concerning methods of facilitating progress in the

preschool child's language development. This study, therefore, which includes an analysis of vocabularies learned in the home environment, was designed to increase our knowledge of the specific words included in the preschool child's vocabulary as it is learned in the home environment. Particular emphasis is placed upon suggestions which may be used by parents in the guidance of their child's language development. The results of this study should also be of value to parent educators who include units on language development in their study group programs.

Chapter II

THE PROBLEM

Summary of Studies Related to the Problem Intelligence and Vocabulary

The positive relationship which exists between vocabulary and intelligence is clearly set forth by Lewis M. Terman (42-p.362) in his book "The Measurement of Intelligence."

The vocabulary test has a higher value (in testing intelligence) than any other single test of the scale. Our statistics show that in a large majority of cases the vocabulary test alone will give us an intelligence quotient within ten per cent of that secured by the entire scale. Out of hundreds of English-speaking children we have not found one testing significantly above age who had a significantly low vocabulary; and correspondingly those who test much below age never have a high vocabulary.

Arnold Gesell states: (17-p.220-221)

That the acquisition of words undergoes a consistent increase as the child grows older is amply borne out by our studies of the three-, four-, and five-year-old children. This increase in vocabulary is an index of maturity and also in a measure an index of intelligence. Conversational facility which involves emotional readiness and sociability is more powerfully influenced by personality traits and environment factors.

From the standpoint of mental hygiene and developmental diagnosis, conversation characteristics are more important than vocabulary index. Vocabulary, however, reflects the ability of the child to assimilate and utilize words, and therefore has a fundamental relation to endowment.

Stoddard and Wellman conclude: (41-p.113-114)

The relationship between vocabulary development of young children and mental age seems to be higher than the correlation between vocabulary ability and chronological age.

It has been demonstrated at the Iowa Child Welfare Research Station that the intelligence quotient can be altered. Dr. Beth Wellman reports: (44)

Modern nursery-schools have demonstrated that a child's intelligence can be changed remarkably by the right kind of education. During two years' experience in a nursery-school a child's intelligence may be permanently altered. After attending preschool, he enters elementary school equipped with a higher I. Q. than he would have had without the pre-school experience, and he maintains this superiority throughout his school years.

Not all children profit in the same amount from preschool attendance. That depends upon their intellectual level at entrance. Those who are just average or slightly below gain the most; the superior ones gain considerably; the very superior some; and the "genius" children do not gain. Average children gain enough during two years so that at school entrance they are well up in the superior group.

Since there is a high relationship between intelligence and vocabulary it seems highly probable that language may be an important factor in this mental acceleration.

Barrett and Koch (2) reach a similar conclusion as the result of their study on a group of orphanage children. In summarizing they say:

A group of orphanage children placed from six to nine months under a nursery-school regime showed consistently greater gains in mental test performance than did a carefully paired control group of orphans deprived of such experience. The nursery-school children had an average I. Q. of 91.71 on the test given just before training was begun and one of 112.57 on the retest given after training. The corresponding figures for the control group were 92.59 and 97.71 respectively.

An analysis of results leads us to infer that nursery-school activities and methods in some way raise the general accomplishment level of children.

Many studies have been made concerning intelligence and its relationship to various factors in the environment. In this study, however, only a few studies have been summarized since it seems important here merely to review some of the evidence which shows that there is a relationship between language and intelligence and that intelligence scores can be improved by an enriched environment.

Chapman and Wiggins (11-p.417) made a study on family size and intelligence. They have shown that the correlation between the size of the family and the intelligence of children within the family is negative as

shown by a correlation of -.33. There is a general tendency for the members of large families to be of inferior intelligence and conversely for members of small families to be of superior intelligence. These results may tend to show that the mere association of children within families does not insure high intelligence. The quality of the environment is important.

Freeman et al (15) found from a study of foster children that heredity and environment are both influential factors in the development of intelligence. The influence of the home was shown by the fact there is a correlation between early placement and intelligence and a slight relationship between the child's intelligence and the length of time he had spent in the foster home.

The conclusions of Barbara S. Burks (9-p.308-309) as to the relative influence of nature and nurture on intelligence are:

- 1. Home environment contributes about 17 per cent of the variance in I. Q.: parental intelligence alone accounts for about 33 per cent.
- 2. The total contribution of heredity (i.e. of innate and heritable factors) is probably not far from 75 or 80 per cent.
- 3. Measurable environment one standard deviation above or below the mean of the population does not shift the I. Q. by more than six to nine points above or below the value it would have had under normal environmental conditions.

In other words, nearly 70 per cent of school children have an actual I. Q. within six to nine points of that represented by their innate intelligence.

4. The maximal contribution of the best home environment to intelligence is apparently about 20 I. Q. points or less, and almost surely lies between 10 to 30 points. Conversely, the least cultured, least stimulating kind of American home environment may depress the I. Q. as much as 20 points.

Mead (31) in 1913 secured the reports of parents on the age of talking of normal and feeble-minded boys and girls. The girls in his investigation talked earlier than the boys, and the normal boys and girls talked at an earlier age than the feeble-minded boys and girls.

There are numerous other causes for delayed speech in addition to low intelligence. Arbuthnot (1) lists five other than feeble-mindedness. The child may get what he desires without the effort of talking. Too much fuss over the child's first successful attempts may cause confusion. The parents or the nurse may become overanxious and bring too much pressure to bear, thus creating a tension in the child which may result in negativism. The child may have some physical defect, as a cleft palate, harelip, malformed teeth, or diseased tonsils and adenoids. Malnutrition and maladjustment to the environment may result in late speech development.

She suggests three simple ways of promoting speech. First, encourage the child through labeling and improving mildly his successful imitations. Second, furnish the child with some motive for speech. Third, talk to the child slowly, distinctly, and with as few words as possible.

To determine the sectional differences in the vocabularies of kindergarten children, Horn (22) took 489,555 running words which have this distribution: 59,610 words from the west, 95,233 words from the south, 71,463 words from the east, and 263,249 words from the middlewest.

In conclusion she says:

In so far as these data point to sectional differences in the vocabulary of children while attending kindergarten, there are few such differences; and these differences are of too small value to necessitate special consideration of such words in the kindergarten course of study.

Vocabulary Studies

Word Frequency Studies

One of the best known lists of most frequently used words is that of Edward L. Thorndike (43), "A Teacher's Word Book of the Twenty Thousand Words Found Most Frequently and Widely in General Reading for Children and Young People." About 15 years ago

Thorndike published his first list of 10,000 words which were found to occur most widely in a count of about 625,000 words from literature for children, about 3,000,000 words from the Bible and English classics, about 300,000 words from elementary school textbooks, about 50,000 words from books about cooking, sewing, farming, the trades, and the like, about 90,000 words from the daily newspapers, and about 500,000 words from correspondence. Forty-one different sources were used.

Since that time he has made extensive additional counts from over 200 other sources. These sources include about 5,000,000 words. As a result of this further study he was able to revise and improve his original list of 10,000 words and extend the list to 20,000 words, and to rate each word in groups from 1 to 20, according to the frequency and range of its occurrence.

Ernest Horn (20) prepared a similar list of the 10,000 words most frequently used in writing. As a basis for his study he analysed business and personal correspondence, letters of application and recommendation, letters of persons of more than average literary ability, minutes, resolutions, etc.

Ernest Horn (21) also has prepared a list of the commonest words in the spoken vocabulary of children up to and including six years of age. He compiled this list

from his own investigation of the spoken vocabulary of 80 children varying in age from one to six years, combined with a study made by Mrs. Ernest Horn of the spoken vocabulary of kindergarten children and a study by P. C. Parker of the spoken vocabulary of first-grade children in Detroit. After the studies were combined, in order to secure a more limited list, only those words were used which occurred in three investigations with a total frequency of 15 or more, or in two of the three investigations with a frequency of 25 or more.

M. D. Horn (23) prepared a list of the 1,003 words most frequently used by kindergarten children.

Elizabeth Stalnaker (40) recorded the vocabulary of 14 children in the preschool laboratory of West Virginia University who ranged in age from two years, four months to four years. She found that I, it, me, you, is, want, don't, going, get, the, a, my, here, to, in, and car were used ten times or more by at least three children.

Smith (39) from her observation of 88 children varying in age from two years to five years made the following findings of common words in conversations:

| Word | | | | | | | | | | | | | F | rec | que | enc | У |
|-------|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|-----|-----|-----|---|
| I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2, | 543 | 3 | |
| is | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,6 | 31 | L | |
| it | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,0 | 043 | L | |
| you | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (| 955 | 5 | |
| that | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 790 |) | |
| do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 78° | 7 | |
| a, an | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | 748 | 3 | |
| this | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 712 | 3 | |
| not, | n | 1 | t | | | | | | | | | | | (| 374 | 1 | |
| the | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (| 364 | 1 | |
| here | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (| 332 | 3 | |
| to | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (| 32° | 7 | |

Margaret M. Nice (33) took the all day conversation of a child four years old. She found the following frequency for words used more than 100 times:

| I | | 979 | yes | | 150 |
|-------|------------|-----|-------|-------------|------|
| don't | | 247 | see | | 139 |
| to | | 230 | here | | 126 |
| mama | | 215 | it | | 124 |
| want | | 210 | my | | 123 |
| this | (pronoun). | 186 | do | | 121 |
| you | | 175 | not | | 119 |
| did | | 175 | this | (adjective) | 117 |
| baby | | 170 | me | | .116 |
| no | | | going | | 112 |
| get | | 154 | on | | 103 |

Vocabulary Lists

Bateman (3) listed the vocabulary of his two daughters, Anne at 12 months and Jane at 36 months.

To secure all the words known and used by Jane an observer was with her constantly for three weeks beginning with the third birthday, father, mother, or student assistant. All that the child said was recorded on

large sheets of paper. From these papers the vocabulary was compiled.

Certain principles were set up and followed in making the compilation. They are: 1. No proper nouns.

2. No variants of verbs and adjectives, except a few of the verb "to be." 3. All forms of pronouns are included.

4. No plurals unless the singulars were not used. 5. The same word is listed twice or more according to its grammatic use by the child. 6. Shortened and coined words are in quotation marks.

At 36 months Jane had a vocabulary count of 738 words. Anne had nine at one year.

Beyer (4) recorded the vocabulary of his son,
Lynn Beyer, during the 23rd and 24th months. He had a
total count of 771 words. To make the list a proper
and actual record, the following conditions were followed.

- 1. No words were included except those used spontaneously and apparently understood.
- 2. Words known previously but not actually used during the two months of observation were omitted.
- 3. Words used early in the period but apparently forgotten before the end, were dropped.
- 4. Inflected forms were treated as distinct words only when there was a radical or internal change, as

foot, feet. The plurals in s were listed when used by the child; the singular form was not given.

Beyer (5) made a check on the vocabulary of his son during the 35th and 36th months. He made observations in the same manner and under the same restrictions as for the two-year vocabulary count. He found Lynn to have a total of 2,055 words.

Bohn (6) kept a word list of his daughter's vocabulary in the chronological order of their appearance in her speech from the ninth to the 27th month. Her parents were with her constantly during her waking hours and they jotted down words as soon as they were used independently, intelligently, and intelligibly. Only in the case of irregular verbs were the various tense forms regarded as separate words.

Boyd (7) reports the vocabulary of a girl at two years, three years, and four years. He collected the sentences used by the child in the last fortnight of the 24th, 36th, and 48th month. From these he made a vocabulary count and classified the words "to bring out their significance as an expression of the mental development of the child." The past tense and past participle of verbs were not included except in the case of a few irregular verbs (e.g., "go" and "went"). At three years the child had a total of 1,657 words and at four years

2,598 words.

Brandenburg (8) followed the practice of Professor Whipple (52) and included in the vocabulary count all verb forms, compounds, and inflections except the plural of nouns. He also followed the method employed by Whipple. A booklet of 26 pages was prepared, one page for each letter of the alphabet. A period of ten days was set aside for observing and recording the words used. The two weeks following were used for searching other children's vocabulary lists and the dictionary to secure words which might have been used by the child had the proper situation arisen. When such a word was found, a situation was produced with the intention to call forth the word. Also a list was made of the words used by the child during various periods prior to this, but which had been forgotten, or which could not be recalled because of lack of proper environment. The entire vocabulary was divided into two parts: the active or conscious vocabulary and the sub-conscious vocabulary. The total amounted to 2,282 words known and used by a three-year-old child.

Bush (10) used the following method: (a) For six weeks previous to the child's third birthday records were kept by the father and mother of all the words the child was heard to use; (b) a week previous to the third birthday, a small dictionary was scanned for such words as

discreet tests proved were being used intelligently by the child; finally (c) a comparison was made with the published vocabulary of a three-year-old boy (Whipple, Ped. Sem. 16, 1, 1909) and several more words were thereby obtained. Bush reports a total of 1944 words.

Dewey (12) reports sixteen words and phrases used by a one-year-old child.

The Gales (16) report a vocabulary study of the three oldest children of Professor and Mrs. West made as the children were successively two years old. The oldest child was taken again at three years of age. The work was chiefly done by Mrs. West, who began about a month before each of these birthdays to record as far as time and opportunity permitted, all the different words she heard the child use. She then made an alphabetical list of all the words. Proper nouns were not recorded, nor were declensions or inflections unless they were from different stems. Unfortunately, the first few pages containing the a, b, and c of one two-year-old girl's word list were lost. At three years a girl knew 1,176 words. At two years one girl knew 614 words, one girl knew 578 words, and one boy knew 115 words.

Grant (18) recorded the vocabulary of his daughter, listing the words in the chronological order of their acquisition from 12 months to 26 months. From the time

the child began to talk her words were taken down daily. No word was put down until she had used the word intelligently of her own accord. All plurals were excluded except those that were irregular on those learned before the singular form. All verb forms were included. All words used only in songs and Mother Goose rhymes were excluded. Also some few expressions and "bywords" were left out. At 12 months the child knew and used three words, at 18 months 77 words, and at two years 707 words.

Heilig (19) published the vocabulary of his daughter, Alice, on her third birthday. He and Mrs. Heilig began at her second year to keep a record of her words. The past tense and participle forms of verbs were counted as distinct words. 2,153 words were reported.

Jegi (24) recorded the vocabulary of a two-yearold child. He excluded all doubtful expressions and
such as were used exclusively in songs, rhymes, and
jingles, or in quotations of any sort. The list includes
only words actually employed in expressing her ideas and
emotions during the three weeks immediately preceding
her second birthday. In a vestpocket notebook one page
was set aside for each letter of the alphabet for the
common words; one for exclamations of all kinds; one
for sounds, and a few pages for proper names. He was

with the child for a few minutes at several different times each day. The list includes 1,212 common words, plus 82 proper names.

Mateer (29) made a study as a graduation thesis of the vocabulary of her brother who was four years and one week old when she began her observation. She made a notebook and arranged all the words he used alphabetically. For ten weeks she was with him almost constantly. The whole number of words which he used during the entire time was 1,020. This included all words which he had used before, all newly acquired ones and all original or "coined" words.

Nice (34) obtained the vocabulary of her 18 months daughter by keeping a record of all the words used up to that time. She was found to have a vocabulary of 145 words. The three-year-old vocabulary was taken (the same child) for one month before the child's birthday. A record was kept of every new word she was heard to say within that time. A few words were obtained by asking questions which would involve the use of the words it was thought she knew to answer. The total number of words at three years was 1,205. It took a longer time to secure a word list of the child at four years. From the 45th to the 47th month a partial record was kept.

new was jotted down. A number of words were obtained by pointing to an object and asking her, "What is this?" The total number of words at four years was 1,870. Inflections of words were not included. Only words of which the child had a fair conception of the meaning were included. Proper names were counted.

Oatman (35) made a study of the general development of an eighteen-months-old boy. She listed the words
comprising his vocabulary and classified them according
to his principal interests (e.g., dress and toilet, the
body, fires, food, interesting objects, and miscellaneous). Proper names, shortened, and coined words were
counted. There were 110 words besides three letters of
the alphabet.

Pelsma (36) published the vocabulary of his daughter at 12 months, 24 months, 36 months, and 48 months of age. At one year the child knew 10 words; at two years, 379 words. The only digression from the principle of reducing the number of words to a minimum, is in including all forms of the pronouns. All words used by the child three weeks prior to her second, third, and fourth birthdays were recorded in a tablet of 26 pages, each page lettered alphabetically. Words were secured from her daily conversation by asking questions to get her to name an object or action, the direct naming

of an object or action, "What is this?", from her imaginary conversation with her dolls or playmates, by her direct contribution in making the four-year word list, "I know ____."

Rowe and Rowe (38) report the vocabulary study of a boy four years old and again when he was six years old. Someone with a notebook and pencil was with the boy from the time he awoke until he went to sleep, recording each word used. The recording was begun on his fourth and sixth birthdays and kept up for ten weeks. To make sure a complete vocabulary was obtained this work was supplemented by going through an abridged dictionary and listing all words known to have been used by the child and not already recorded. 2,346 was the total number of words used at four years and 3,950 at six years.

The Whipples (45) secured the vocabulary of a three-year-old boy by recording all the words used by him for ten days prior to his third birthday. To this list they added all the words which they knew had been used previously. These words were tested by a framed conversation that would involve the use by the child of the words in question. Finally they turned to some of the published vocabularies of other children and tested the words found there and not secured by the first two methods. All words listed were those actually used in

sentences. The total number equaled 1,771 words.

Analysis for Parts of Speech

Many writers have analysed the vocabularies of children to determine the percentage of the various parts of speech used. Lukens (27) shows the difficulty in making such a study when he says, "To classify such child-words by the adult distinctions of the parts of speech is of course to be misled by very superficial considerations. It does not seem possible to classify a child's word until he uses all of the parts of speech." It appears that any word in the child's usage may function as any part of speech which is needed in the situation regardless of its usual classification. Dewey (12) says, "The psychological classification is to class the word according to what it means to a child, not to the adult with his grammatical forms all differentiated."

McCarthy (30-p.155-156) made a word analysis according to the various parts of speech on two bases: first, according to the total number of words used at each age level, and second, according to the number of different words used at each age. The following tendencies were indicated:

1. Considering the total number of words used, the proportion of nouns in the vocabulary is very large at the younger

- ages, decreasing with age up to about thirty months.
- 2. Corresponding to this decrease in the percentage of nouns, there is an increase in the percentage of verbs, with advance in chronological age.
- 3. The other large increases are to be found in the proportions of adverbs and of pronouns.
- 4. Conjunctions appear late, as do the prepositions, and both of these categories increase, though slightly, with advance in age.
- 5. The sex differences are less marked, and though the same tendencies appear with advance in mental age as appeared with increase in chronological age, the sex differences disappear when we hold mental age constant.
- 6. When the parts of speech analysis based on the total number of words used were studied in relation to paternal occupation, the results failed to confirm the theory of Drever, who maintains that children with broader environments tend to have relatively more nouns and fewer verbs than children of more narrow experience.

Stalnaker (40) found the following percentages when she analysed the vocabulary of 14 preschool children at West Virginia University:

30.05% verbs
21.4% nouns
12.46% pronouns
4.99% prepositions
10.54% articles and adjectives
7.98% adverbs
5.10% interjections
1.3 % conjunctions

Grant (18) who made a survey of published vocabularies, says, "Most vocabularies are made up of even

more than 50 per cent nouns. In general, the proportion of nouns to the entire vocabulary decreases as the vocabulary increases, and the proportion of verbs increases accordingly."

Many other analyses of vocabularies have been made. Most of the authors of vocabulary lists have determined the percentages of the different parts of speech used.

Other Types of Studies

Smith (39), McCarthy (30), and Nice (32), have investigated the length of response.

Piaget (37), McCarthy (30), and Johnson and Josey (25), have classified the language of the child under two large groups - the ego-centric and the socialized.

Johnson (26) studied the rhythmic forms in the speech of nursery school children.

Smith (39) and Fisher (14) have made studies of the construction of the sentence in the speech of young children.

The Problem

The above review of literature shows that vocabulary and intelligence are closely related. It also shows that an enriched environment may improve intelligence scores. That this improvement is brought, at least in part, by means of language or vocabulary improvement seems probable. Since incidental learning in a favorable environment can accelerate a child's progress in development it seems logical to conclude that even greater progress can be made if this environment is specifically enriched. The determination of needs in vocabulary progress and the shaping of a child's environment to bring about a specific enrichment in needed areas, should facilitate more rapid progress in learning a useful vocabulary.

With the above assumption in mind the writer's problem as undertaken in this study may be stated as follows:

- 1. To determine the specific words with their frequencies found in preschool vocabularies at the various age levels.
- 2. To determine the relationship between the preschool child's sequence in learning words and the relative frequency of use in the English language as shown by Thorndike's word list (43).
- 3. To determine gaps between the words used by the child and the words most frequently used

in the English language.

4. To recommend methods for introducing into the child's vocabulary the words which are less readily acquired through incidental learning.

It seems reasonable to believe that the child with a vocabulary of five hundred words will progress more rapidly if he knows approximately the five hundred words most frequently used in the English language.

The writer hopes that the findings of this study which involves the analysis of thirty-three vocabularies of preschool children will be an aid primarily to parents and nursery school teachers in directing the language development of children. Parent educators may also find these data of value in study groups. Authors of children's books may find helpful suggestions for increasing the educational value of children's stories.

To enable the reader to make more specific use of the data presented, the analyses of word frequencies in vocabularies have been classified on the basis of age levels. The age levels selected for this grouping are one, one and one-half, two, three, and four years.

Individual vocabularies vary considerably in length and content. Because of this wide variation and the limited number of vocabularies studied, only the trend in vocabulary development can be shown.

Chapter III

METHOD

Since previous investigators have compiled vocabulary word lists (3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 24, 29, 34, 35, 36, 38, and 45) for children from one to five years of age, thirty-three of these lists were used by the writer in the present study.

The list of most frequently used words which was prepared by Thorndike (43) and published in his "Teacher's Word Book" was used as the criterion in evaluating the importance of each word in the Child's vocabulary. It also served as a means of determining the list of important words in the language which tend to be less readily learned by preschool children in the home environment.

The 20,000 words in "The Teacher's Word Book" are listed alphabetically with a code number following the word. The code number indicates the frequency of use for this word. la refers to the first 500 most frequently used words; lb to the second 500; 2a to the third 500; 2b to the fourth 500, and so on with 3a, 3b, 4a, 4b, 5a, and 5b. 6 refers to the sixth thousand most frequently used words, 7 to the seventh thousand, etc.

In making the tabulations which were recorded in

"The Teacher's Word Book" the author followed the practice of Thorndike; namely, that of not making separate entries of plurals in s; plurals where y is replaced by ies; adverbs formed by adding ly; comparatives and superlatives formed by adding er or est, or r and st; verb forms in s, d, ed, and ing; past participles formed by adding n; and adjectives formed by adding n to proper nouns. Homographs like bear (the animal) and bear (to carry) are counted together.

Baby talk (e.g., da, which may have meaning for the child but has no place in adult language) was disregarded. Proper names also were excluded from the study. Words which were not found in "The Teacher's Word Book" and compound words were listed on a separate paper.

For each word reported in the several vocabularies, the frequency of appearance was determined.

To show the gaps more clearly between what words the child uses and what he will most frequently hear, the first 2,000 most frequently used words, as determined by Thorndike, were listed with the number of vocabularies of the particular age levels at which these words occurred.

Since four years was the highest age level included in this study, the first 2,000 words were chosen because Smith (44) found the average vocabulary of 26

four-year-old children with a mean intelligence quotient of 109 to be 1,540 words.

Table I

Investigations From Which the Thirty-three Vocabulary
Lists Used in This Study Were Secured

| | | G | A | 37 3 |
|-------------|---------|------------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1 | Sex of | Age of | Number |
| Author | [Ref.] | the child) | the child) | or words |
| Bateman | 3 | F | l yr. | . 9 |
| | | F | 3 yr. | 738 |
| Beyer | 4 | M | 2 yr | 771 |
| | 5 | M | 3 yr. | 2,055 |
| Bohn | 6 | F | l yr. | 7 |
| | | F. | $1\frac{1}{2}$ yr. | 207 |
| | | F | 2 yr. | 667 |
| Boyd | 7 | F | 2 yr. | 656 |
| | | F | 3 yr. | 1,657 |
| | | F | 4 yr. | 2,598 |
| Brandenburg | 8 | F | 3 yr. | 2,282 |
| Bush | 10 | F | 3 yr. | 1,944 |
| Dewey | 12 | M | l yr. | 17 |
| Gale | 16 | F | 3 yr. | 1,176 |
| | | F | 2 yr. | 614 |
| | | F | 2 yr. | 578 |
| | | M | 2 yr. | 115 |
| Grant | 18 | F | l yr. | 3 |
| | | F | $1\frac{1}{2}$ yr. | 77 |
| | | F | 2 yr. | 707 |
| Heilig | 19 | F | 3 yr. | 2,153 |
| Jegi | 24 | F | 2 yr. | 1,294 |
| Mateer | 29 | M | 4 yr. | 1,020 |
| Nice | 34 | F | l½ yr. | 145 |
| | | F | 3 yr. | 1,205 |
| | | F | 4 yr. | 1,870 |
| Oatman | 35 | M | l gr. | 1,870 |
| Pelsma | 36 | F | l yr. | 10 |
| | | F | 2 yr. | 379 |
| | | F | 3 yr. | 681 |
| | | F | 4 yr. | 1,278 |
| Rowe | 38 | M | 4 yr. | 2,346 |
| Whipple | 45 | M | 3 yr. | 1,771 |

Chapter IV

RESULTS

Although the vocabulary lists presented in this chapter upon first inspection may appear to be long, they are valuable in that they tend to show the type of words learned through the home environment. A careful analysis will show that many words learned by the preschool child are seldom used outside the home. The opposite is also true, that many words used frequently outside the home are seldom acquired by the child in the home environment.

It seems probable that one of the difficulties met by the child as he leaves the home for the first time to enter school is that of understanding the words included in the school environment.

Many more evidences of tension and fatigue are found in the first year of school than in other years. It is probable that the home could reduce this condition somewhat if before the child enters school his vocabulary could be brought to a state which makes the conversation about him more understandable.

After being with a child constantly parents can become familiar with the words used by the child. From time to time the known words can be checked with the word

lists formed in this study. In this way parents may discover gaps which are present in their own child's vocabulary and also gaps between their child's and other children's vocabularies. It is extremely important that children have a background for understanding each other. Through language social contacts are made.

A further consideration of the outcomes of this study is set forth later in the chapter.

In Table II the words actually used by the group of five four-year old children are summarized. The first group contains those words found in the vocabularies of five children, the second group those found in vocabularies of four children, the third group those found in the vocabularies of three children, etc. The number at the left of the word is the frequenty classification of that word as reported by Thorndike (43).

¹ For explanation of code meanings see page 26 in this study.

Table II

A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of Four-Year-Old Children. Words are Classified According to Those Found in Five, Four, Three, Two, and One Vocabularies. N=5

| | words I | la | by | lb | fish | lb | hurt |
|----------|-----------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|
| | nd in 5 1 | la | can | 2a | flag | la | if |
| VOC | abularies | la | carry | la | flower | la | in |
| | | lb | catch | la | foot | 2a | inside |
| lb | afraid | 2a | chicken | la | for | la | is |
| la | after | la | church | 2b | fork | la | it |
| lb | afternoon | lb | clean | la | front | 2a | jump |
| la | again | 2a | climb | la | full | la | just |
| la | all | lb | clock | 3a | funny | 2b | kick |
| la | and | lb | coal | la | garden | 2a | knock |
| la | another | la | cold | la | get | la | know |
| la | any | la | come | la | girl | lb | lady |
| 3b | anybody | 5b | cork | la | give | 2a | lamp |
| la | arm | lb | corner | lb | glass | la | last |
| la | ask | la | cover | la | good | la | lay |
| 1b | baby | lb | COW | 4a | grandma | lb | leg |
| la | back | lb | cry | 4b | grandpa | la | light |
| 4b | banana | 1b | cup | la | great | la | like |
| la | bank | 5a | cupboard | la | hair | lb | lip |
| 3a | bath | la | cut | la | half | la | little |
| 2b | bean | la | dark | 2b | hammer | la | long |
| la | bear | 2b | dig | la | hand | la | look |
| la | bed | lb | dinner | la | hard | lb | lot |
| lb | bell | 3b | dirty | lb | hat | la | make |
| la | better | la | do | la | have | la | mark |
| 4a | bicycle | la | door | la | he | la | might |
| la | big | la | down | la | heavy | la | miss |
| la | black | la | dress | 2a | heel | 2a | mix |
| la | blow | la | drink | la | here | lb | moon |
| la lb | blue | la | drop | lb | hide | la | must |
| 2a | bottle | 2b | duck | la | high | 2a | nail |
| la | porcie | la | egg | la | his | lb | neck |
| | | 1b | else | la | hold | la | never |
| la | boy | 2b | engine | lb | hole | la | new |
| la | bread | la | еуе | la | home | la | next |
| lb | break | la | face | 2b | hook | lb | nice |
| 3b | broom | la | feel | la | horse | la | night |
| la | burn | la | field | la | hot | la | no |
| 1b | butter | la | find | la | house | 1b | nose |
| 2b | button | lb | finger | la | how | la | of |
| la | buy | la | fire | lb | hurry | la | off |

Table II - continued

| lb oh la show 3a toe la alone la old la side lb tomorrow la am la on la sister la too la apple la once lb skin la top la around la open la sleep lb touch la as la other 3a slide la train la at la out 2a smell la try 2a aunt lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la where lb beside la pretty la summer la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la ready lb taste la window 2a block la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la window 2a block |
|--|
| la on la sister la too la apple la once lb skin la top la around la open la sleep lb touch la as la other 3a slide la train la at la out 2a smell la try 2a aunt lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la once lb skin la top la around la open la sleep lb touch la as la other 3a slide la train la at la out 2a smell la try 2a aunt lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la whole 2b birthday la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la ready la table la window 2a block la ready lb taste la window 2a block la ready la table la window 2a block la ready la ready la re |
| la open la sleep lb touch la as la other 3a slide la train la at la out 2a smell la try 2a aunt lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la whole 2b birthday la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la ready la ready la window 2a block la ready la ready la visit l |
| la other 3a slide la train la at la out 2a smell la try 2a aunt lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la before 2a plate la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2b taste la window 2a block la red |
| la out 2a smell la try 2a aunt lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend la pretty la summer la white la best la pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la window 2a block la red 2a tea la window 2a block la red 2a tea la window 2a block la red la vish lb blood la block la red la vish lb blood la block la red la vish lb blood la vish la blood la vish lb blood la vish la vish la blood la vish la v |
| lb outside lb smoke la under 2b automobile 3b oven lb snow la up la away la over la so 6 upstairs 2b awful lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sum la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la red 2a tea la window 2a block la red |
| 3bovenlbsnowlauplaawaylaoverlaso6upstairs2bawfullbpaint3asoaplauslabadlapaperlasoftlause2abake2bpencillasomelaverylaballlapeoplelasomethinglawalklbbandlbpick2bsorelawalklbbandlbpick2bsorelawant7barefootlapicturelastandlbwash2abarnlapicturelastandlbwatchlbbasket3apillowlastaylawatchlbbasket3apillowlasticklaway3bbeadlapillowlasticklaway3bbeadlaplace2bstockinglbwearlabefore2aplatelastorylawhat2bbelt2apotato2bstringlbwheel2abendlbpound2bstufflawherelbbestlaputhlasummerlawhole2bbirthdaylaputlatablelawindow2ab |
| 3bovenlbsnowlauplaawaylaoverlaso6upstairs2bawfullbpaint3asoaplauslabadlapaperlasoftlause2abake2bpencillasomelaverylaballlapeoplelasomelaverylaballlapeoplelasomelawalklbbandlbpick2bsorelawant7barefootlapicturelastandlbwash2abarnlapicturelastandlbwash2abarnlapicturelastaylawaterlabe2apillowlasticklaway3bbeadlaplace2bstockinglbwearlabeforelaplace2bstockinglbweallabehindlaplace2bstringlbwheellabehindlaplaylastorylawhat2bbeltlapotato2bstringlbwheellabendlapotato2bstringlbwheellabestlaputlasunlawholelbbirthday |
| lb paint 3a soap la us la bad la paper la soft la use 2a bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la ready lb taste la window 2a block la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la paper la soft la use la bake 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick la stand lb wash la barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place la store la well la before 2a plate la story la what la behind la play la story la what la behind la play la story la wheel la bend b pound la stef la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best b pull la sun la who la bird b pussy la table la will lb bit rain la talk la wind la block la ready lb taste la window la block la red la talk la window la blocd |
| 2b pencil la some la very la ball la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la people la something la walk lb band lb pick 2b sore la want 7 barefoot la picture la stand lb wash 2a barm la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| lb pick |
| la picture la stand lb wash 2a barn la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la piece la stay la watch lb basket 3a pillow la step la water la be 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| 3apillowlasteplawaterlabe2bpinklbsticklaway3bbeadlaplace2bstockinglbwearlabefore2aplatelastonelawelllabehindlaplaylastorylawhat2bbelt2apotato2bstringlbwheel2abendlbpound2bstringlawherelbbesidelaprettylasummerlawhitelabestlbpulllasunlawholabird3bpussy2bswinglawhole2bbirthdaylaputlatablelawilllbbitlareadylbtastelawindow2ablocklared2atealawishlbblood |
| 2b pink lb stick la way 3b bead la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la place 2b stocking lb wear la before 2a plate la stone la well la behind la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la play la story la what 2b belt 2a potato 2b string lb wheel 2a bend lb pound 2b stuff la where lb beside la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| 2a potato 2b string 1b wheel 2a bend 1b pound 2b stuff la where 1b beside 1a pretty la summer la white la best 1b pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday 1a put la table la will lb bit 1a rain la talk la wind 2a bite 1a ready 1b taste la window 2a block 1a red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la pretty la summer la white la best lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| lb pull la sun la who la bird 3b pussy 2b swing la whole 2b birthday la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| 3bpussy2bswinglawhole2bbirthdaylaputlatablelawilllbbitlarainlatalklawind2abitelareadylbtastelawindow2ablocklared2atealawishlbblood |
| la put la table la will lb bit la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la rain la talk la wind 2a bite la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la ready lb taste la window 2a block la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| la red 2a tea la wish lb blood |
| |
| la rest la tell la with lb bone |
| la right la than la wood la book |
| lb ring la that la work la both |
| la roll la them la would lb bottom |
| 2b rub la then la write 2a bowl |
| la run la there la yet lb breakfast |
| la say la these la you lb bridge |
| la school la they 4 vocab- la brother |
| 5a scissors la this ularies lb brown |
| 4a screen 2b throat Ia about 2a brush |
| 5a screw 2b tight la across la build |
| la see la time 2a ah 6 bump |
| lb sheep lb tire la air 7 bun |
| lb shoe la to 2a alive lb busy |

Table II - continued

| | | | | | | - | |
|----|------------|----|------------|----|----------|----|-----------|
| la | but | la | eat | lb | iron | lb | mouth |
| 3b | butterfly | lb | either | 4a | jelly | la | move |
| 3b | cage | 2a | empty | 4a | juice | la | much |
| 1b | cake | la | end | la | keep | 2b | mud |
| la | call | la | enough | 2a | key | la | my |
| lb | car | la | every | la | kind | 1b | myself |
| la | care | 1b | everything | lb | kiss | 4b | nap |
| lb | careful | la | fall | 2a | kitchen | 3b | napkin |
| 3a | cart | 2b | fan | 4b | kitty | 4b | naughty |
| 2a | cat | la | far | 1b | knee | la | near |
| 3a | cellar | la | fast | 2a | knife | la | need |
| 1b | chair | 16 | fat | 3b | knot | 2b | nobody |
| 6 | chew | 2a | feather | la | late | lb | none |
| 4a | chin | 2a | fence | 5b | leaf | la | not |
| lb | Christmas | la | first | la | leave | la | nothing |
| 3b | closet | la | five | 4a | lemon | la | now |
| lb | clothes | la | floor | 5a | lemonade | la | one |
| 1b | coat | la | fly | la | let | la | only |
| la | corn | la | food | la | letter | 2a | orange |
| 3a | couch | 1b | forget | 4a | lick | lb | ought |
| 4a | cough | la | four | 1b | lift | la | our |
| la | could | la | from | la | line | lb | page |
| 16 | count | la | go | la | live | 3a | papa |
| 6 | cracker | 2a | grape | 16 | lose | 3a | pea |
| 3b | crawl | lb | grass | 16 | loud | 7 | peanut |
| 2a | cream | la | green | la | love | 3a | pear |
| la | cross | la | ground | la | low | lb | pen |
| 4a | crust | la | grow | 3b | lunch | 2b | penny |
| 2b | curl | 1b | guess | 2a | mail | 4a | pepper |
| 3b | darling | 1b | hall | la | man | 1b | perhaps |
| 6 | darn | 2a | handle | la | many | 4a | piano |
| la | day | 1b | hang | la | me | 2a | pig |
| la | dear | la | head | la | mean | 4a | pinch |
| la | die | la | hear | 16 | meat | la | please |
| lb | different | 5b | hello | 3a | mend | la | poor |
| 3b | dirt | la | help | lb | middle | 12 | postcard |
| 2a | dish | la | her | la | milk | 4b | prune |
| 1b | doctor | la | him | la | mind | 4b | pumpkin |
| 1b | dog | 2b | hit | la | mine | 5b | punch |
| 2b | doll | 2a | horn | lb | minute | 2a | push |
| 4a | donkey | 2a | hungry | 2a | mistake | lb | quiet |
| 7 | downstairs | la | I | la | more | 2b | rabbit |
| 16 | dust | 1b | ice | la | morning | 10 | radish |
| la | each | 3a | ink | la | mother | 11 | |
| la | ear | la | into | | | | raspberry |
| La | Gar | Ta | 11100 | 2a | mouse | la | read |

Table II - continued

| lb | real | 12 | sticky | 2a | wet | 2b | bench |
|----|---------------|----|------------|---------|-----------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| la | remember | 4a | stomach | la | when | 2b | berry |
| 2b | ribbon | la | stop | la | while | 7 | bib |
| 3a | rice | lb | store | 2b | whip | 1b | bill |
| la | ride | la | street | 2a | whistle | 46 | blanket |
| 2b | robin | la | such | la | why | 4a | bleed |
| la | rock | lb | sugar | la | winter | lb | board |
| 16 | roof | 2a | supper | 26 | wire | 12 | bonfire |
| la | room | lb | suppose | lb | wonder | 4a | bonnet |
| 5b | rooster | 2a | swallow | 16 | wrong | 16 | born |
| 2b | rope | la | sweet | 16 | yellow | 16 | branch |
| 1b | rose | 2a | swim | lb | yes | 2a | brick |
| la | round | 12 | tablecloth | lb | yesterday | la | bring |
| lb | sand | lb | tail | la | your | 3a | bubble |
| la | saw | la | take | | | 2b | bud |
| 3a | scratch | 16 | teacher | | ocab- | 5a | bug |
| 1b | seed | 2b | teeth | ula | ries | 3a | bunch |
| la | set | la | thank | 3b | ache | 6 | cab |
| 2a | sew | lb | thin | lb | age | 4a | calf |
| la | she | la | thing | lb | ago | 2b | candy |
| 2a | shell | la | think | 7 | alligator | 16 | cap |
| 16 | shine | 2a | thread | la | almost | 2a | card |
| 2b | shirt | la | three | la | along | 3b | carpet |
| 2a | shoot | la | through | la | always | 8 | carrot |
| 4b | shovel | 3b | thumb | la | an | la | case |
| 1b | shut | 5a | tickle | la | answer | 2a | caught |
| 1b | sick | lb | tie | lb | anything | 4b | ceiling |
| la | sing | 26 | tiny | 4b | anywhere | lb | chain |
| la | sit | 2a | tip | 3b | apron | 2a | chase |
| la | six | la | today | la | are | 2a | cheek |
| 3b | skate | la | together | 2b | arrange | 2b | cheese |
| 2a | skirt | la | town | 2b | attention | 2b | cherry |
| lb | sky | la | tree | 2a | awake | la | children |
| 3b | sleepy | 4a | tub | 11 | baa | 2b | chimney |
| 3b | slipper | la | turn | 4a | bacon | la | city |
| 3a | somebody | la | two | 8 | balloon | lb | cloth |
| la | sometime | 4b | umbrella | 2a | bark | lb | cloud |
| 3a | soup | lb | understand | 3a | barrel | 4b | clover |
| 4b | sour | 2a | wagon | lb | beat | 2b | collar |
| 5b | spill | la | wait | la | beautiful | 4a | comb |
| 2b | spoon | 2a | wake | la | because | 5a | conductor |
| 2a | stair | la | wall | 4a | bedroom | 1b | cook |
| 1b | star | la | warm | 5b | beetle | 7 | cooky |
| la | start | la | we | 4a | behave | ib | cool |
| lb | station | la | went | lb | belong | 2a | cousin |
| | - 000 011 011 | | | alla IV | 2010118 | ~~~ | C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C |

Table II - continued

| 2b | crack | 8 | grunt | 16 | milkman |
|----|-------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|
| 4b | cricket | 2a | gun | 3a | mirror |
| 13 | croquet | 8 | hammock | 6 | mister |
| 2b | crow | 8 | hamper | 5a | mitten |
| lb | crown | 2b | handkerchief | la | money |
| 2a | curtain | lb | happen | 4a | monkey |
| 9 | cute | la | happy | 8 | mosquito |
| 9 | daddy | 2a | hardly | la | most |
| 7 | dandelion | 5a | hatchet | la | name |
| la | deep | 2a | hay | 3b | nearly |
| la | done | 13 | headlight | 7 | necktie |
| lb | double | lb | heaven | 26 | newspaper |
| 2a | dozen | 2a | hen | 12 | nightgown |
| la | draw | 4b | hoe | 2a | noise |
| 1b | dream | 2a | honey | 2a | nut |
| la | drive | 5b | hug | 2a | oil |
| 4a | driver | 1b | hunt | la | own |
| 2b | drum | 6 | itch | 2a | ox(en) |
| 1b | dry | 3b | joke | 2a | pack |
| 8 | dump | 3a | kettle | 3a | package |
| 4b | dusty | 2b | kid | 3a | pail |
| la | early | la | kill | 1b | pair |
| 3b | elbow | 2b | lace | 2b | pan |
| 7 | electricity | lb | lake | 3a | pant |
| 4a | envelope | 2b | lap | 5a | pantry |
| 2b | excuse | 4a | lard | 3a | parlor |
| 1b | exercise | la | large | 5b | parrot |
| 2b | fairy | la | laugh | la | pass |
| lb | feed | la | learn | 5b | paste |
| la | fine | la | left | 3b | pat |
| 1b | fix | 1b | lie | 3a | peach |
| 2a | flat | 3a | lightning | 3b | peck |
| 2b | float | 3a | lily | lb | perfect |
| 2b | forehead | 1b | lion | 4a | pet |
| 2a | fox | lb | listen | 5b | petticoat |
| 3a | frog | 1b | load | 4b | picnic |
| 2a | | 4b | loaf | 2a | pile |
| 1b | fun | 2a | | 2a | pin |
| | game | | lock | 2a | pipe |
| 16 | gate | 4b | lump | | |
| la | glad | 4b | magazine | 4a | pitcher |
| 2b | glove | lb | march | la | plant |
| 2a | goat | 2a | match | 2a | pocket |
| 3b | goodbye | la | matter | 3a | poison |
| 12 | graham | la | measure | 8 | poke |
| 6 | gravy | la | meat | 5b | policeman |
| 13 | greasy | 2a | merry | 2b | porch |

Table II - continued

| 3b | prick | 3b | somewhere | 2a | track |
|---------------|----------|----|------------|-----|-------------|
| 3b | pudding | lb | song | 2b | trap |
| 5a | quack | la | soon | lb | trip |
| lb | question | 2a | sorry | lb | trouble |
| la | quick | lb | sort | 2a | trunk |
| lb | quite | la | sound | 3a | tumble |
| lb | race | 5a | spank | 5b | tunnel |
| 3a | rag | 4a | spider | 20 | unbutton |
| la | raise | 7 | spool | lb | uncle |
| 4b | rake | lb | spot | 3b | underneath |
| la | reach | lb | square | 8 | undress |
| 5b | reindeer | 2a | stamp | 16 | unfasten |
| 2b | ripe | 3a | stem | 6 | unlock |
| la | river | la | still | 3a | velvet |
| la | road | 3a | stove | 5a | vinegar |
| 2b | rob | lb | straight | la | Was |
| 5a | rotten | 4b | strap | 1b | wave |
| 2a | rough | 2a | straw | 2b | weed |
| 3a | rubber | 3b | strawberry | la | week |
| 3a | rug | 19 | streetcar | 10 | wheelbarrow |
| 1b | salt | la | strong | la | which |
| 7 | sandal | lb | study | 2a | whisper |
| 3a | scare | 4b | stumble | 18 | whoa |
| 5a | scrub | 4b | suck | lb | wing |
| 1b | seat | 13 | suitcase | 2b | wipe |
| la | second | 2b | sunshine | la | word |
| la | send | la | sure | 2b | worm |
| 2a | shadow | 5b | switch | 3b | yours |
| la | shall | lb | tall | 2a | yourself |
| 2a | sharp | 5a | tan | | |
| 4b | shave | lb | tear | 2 v | ocabularies |
| 2a | sheet | 6 | tease | la | a |
| 4b | shelf | 3a | telephone | lb | able |
| 12 | shiny | 2a | terrible | 2b | alarm |
| la | short | la | the | 2b | alike |
| 4a | sidewalk | 4b | thirsty | lb | allow |
| 2a | sink | la | those | 1b | already |
| 3b | skip | lb | throw | la | among |
| 3b | sleeve | 2b | thunder | lb | amount |
| 2a | slip | 3a | tin | lb | animal |
| lb | slow | lb | tongue | 46 | anyway |
| la | small | 2b | tonight | 2a | apart |
| 3a | snap | 4b | towel | 9 | aren't |
| 7 | sneeze | 2a | tower | 3b | ash |
| 5b | sock | 2a | toy | | |
| Track Section | | | J | | |

Table II - continued

| 2b | ashamed | 6 | buckle | 3b | cloudy |
|----|------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|
| 2a | asleep | 6 | buffalo | 2b | club |
| 12 | awfully | 6 | buggy | 8 | cobweb |
| 26 | ax | lb | building | 2a | cock |
| 10 | baboon | 17 | bulldog | la | color |
| 16 | bag | 13 | bumblebee | 2a | comfort |
| 4a | baker | 13 | bunny | 2b | comfortable |
| 6 | bang | 3b | bureau | lb | coming |
| 5a | barber | 2a | burst | la | company |
| 2a | bare | 2a | bush | 18 | coop |
| 3b | basin | 5a | bust | 2a | сору |
| 3b | bat | 3a | butcher | 3b | cord |
| 3a | bathe | 9 | buttercup | 2a | cotton |
| 9 | bathroom | 20 | buttonhole | 2b | couple |
| 5a | beak | 3b | buzz | 4b | crab |
| lb | beauty | 4b | cabbage | 13 | crayon |
| 1b | bee | la | came | 11 | crock . |
| la | been | 8 | camera | 4b | crooked |
| 5b | beet | 2b | candle | 4b | crumb |
| 2a | beg | 7 | candlestick | 7 | cuddle |
| la | believe | 2b | can't | 4a | cuff |
| 6 | bet | 16 | captain | 3a | cunning |
| la | between | 3a | carpenter | 11 | curly |
| 2a | bitter | 2a | carriage | 6 | currant |
| 7 | blackberry | 2a | cast | 3b | curve |
| 4a | blackboard | 3b | catalog | 3b | cushion |
| lb | blind | 6 | caterpillar | 9 | dandy |
| 4b | blunt | 3b | cedar | lb | daughter |
| 20 | bobwhite | lb | cent | la | dead |
| la | body | 4b | chalk | 6 | decorate |
| 2a | boil | 2a | chamber | 1b | delight |
| 6 | boiler | lb | change | 2a | desk |
| 14 | bologna | 2b | chest | la | did |
| 9 | bookcase | 3b | chestnut | 6 | dimple |
| 2b | boot | la | child | 3a | dip |
| 3a | borrow | 18 | chipmunk | 6 | dipper |
| 4a | bother | 4a | chocolate | 2a | dollar |
| 1b | bow | 3a | chop | lb | don't |
| 5a | bracelet | 12 | churn | 11 | doughnut |
| 4b | braid | 5a | circus | 3a | dove |
| 3b | brake | 3a | clap | 4a | drawer |
| 2b | brass | 1b | class | 2b | easily |
| 2a | breathe | 5a | claw | 4a | Easter |
| 10 | buck | la | clear | lb | easy |
| 4a | bucket | 2b | cloak | lb | edge |
| - | | ~~ | 0 20 0 00.22 | | |

Table II - continued

| lb | eight | lb | gone | 5b | laundry |
|---------------------------|-----------|----|------------|-------------|-----------|
| 4a | elephant | 2a | goose | 6 | leak |
| 7 | elevator | 10 | gooseberry | lb | led |
| lb | enemy | la | got | 7 | legging |
| la | even | 16 | grain | 6 | lettuce |
| lb | evening | 4b | grate | 26 | library |
| la | ever | 6 | gravy | 4b | liver |
| 2b | everybody | 1b | grew | 9 | lizard |
| la | fair | 2b | grind | 2a | loose |
| la | family | 6 | grocery | la | lost |
| 2a | farther | 5a | growl | 2a | lovely |
| la | father | 3a | ha | 2a | mad |
| lb | fell | la | had | 3a | mamma |
| la | few | 5a | hatch | 2a | map |
| 16 | fight | 6 | headache | 26 | marble |
| 1b | figure | 16 | heat | 2a | marry |
| la | fill | 5a | hers | la | may |
| lb | finish | 16 | herself | 4a | maybe |
| 6 | fireplace | 11 | hey | 2a | meal |
| 1b | firm | la | hill | 10 | measles |
| lb | fit | la | himself | 26 | medicine |
| 2a | flame | 3b | hood | 4a | moist |
| 2a | flour | 3a | hop | 4a | monstrous |
| 2a | fold | la | hope | 10 | mop |
| 2b | fond | 4a | horseback | 3b | moss |
| la | found | 4b | hose | 14 | motorman |
| 2b | fountain | 3a | howl | la | mountain |
| 2a | frame | la | hundred | 6 | muddy |
| 7 | fried | 4b | icy | 4a | mule |
| la | friend | lb | inch | 1b | music |
| 2b | fright | 16 | Indian | 7 | mustard |
| 2b | frighten | 6 | indoors | 3a | negro |
| 2a | fur | 3a | insect | 16 | neither |
| 3b | furnace | 2a | invite | 16 | nest |
| 3b | gallop | 6 | isn't | 6 | nibble |
| 6 | garter | 2a | itself | 4b | nickle |
| 5b | gasoline | 5a | jacket | lb | nine |
| 15 | giraffe | 5a | Japanese | la | north |
| 5b | glue | 3a | jar | la | number |
| 5a | gnaw | 7 | jerk | 2a | nurse |
| 6 | gobble | 16 | judge | 7 | oatmeal |
| 17 | gocart | la | king | 1b | ocean |
| la | God | 4b | kite | 2a | o'clock |
| la | gold | 4a | kneel | 3a | olive |
| 19 | goldfish | 2a | lamb | 4a | onion |
| the state of the state of | 0 | | | Walter Tall | |

Table II - continued

| la | or | la | rich | 3b | snatch |
|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|------------|
| la | order | 11 | rinse | 5b | soak |
| 6 | outdoors | 14 | romper | 16 | soil |
| 9 | overalls | 2a | root | la | son |
| 16 | pain | 4a | rosy | la | south |
| 2a | park | 16 | row | 3b | spade |
| la | part | 16 | rush | 3a | sparrow |
| 1b | past | 5b | rusty | la | speak |
| 3a | patch | 2b | sack | 6 | speck |
| 16 | path | 2b | saddle | 3a | spin |
| la | pay | la | said | 4b | spit |
| 5a | peg | la | sail | 5b | splash |
| 16 | peppermint | la | same | 2a | splendid |
| 5b | pickle | 5b | sandwich | 7 | splinter |
| 3a | poem | 6 | saucer | 2a | spoil |
| 2b | pond | la | save | la | spring |
| 3a | pony | 3b | schoolhouse | 3b | sprinkle |
| 5b | pop | 3a | scrape | 3a | squirrel |
| lb | post | 9 | scribble | 8 | starch |
| 11 | posy | la | sea | 2a | steam |
| 2a | pot | la | seem | 6 | steamboat |
| 2a | pour | 16 | sell | 2b | steep |
| 3a | powder | 16 | seven | 3a | sting |
| 7 | prance | 2b | severe | 2a | stir |
| 2a | prayer | lb | shade | 4a | stitch |
| 2b | precious | 16 | shake | 4a | stool |
| la | present | 4a | sharpen | 17 | stopper |
| lb | press | 7 | shawl | 16 | storm |
| 3b | pretend | 4a | shear | 2a | stretch |
| 16 | price | 2b | shepherd | 2a | strip |
| 3a | pump | 3a | shield | 4a | stripe |
| 5b | puppy | 14 | shotgun | 2b | student |
| 2b | purple | 5a | shove | 16 | suit |
| 2b | quarrel | 26 | shower | 3b | sunny |
| 1b | queen | 9 | sideboard | 8 | supporter |
| 3b | queer | 7 | slam | lb | surprise |
| 2b | quit | 6 | slap | 12 | suspender |
| 3a | rack | 5b | sled | 3b | swan |
| 2a | railroad | 10 | slim | 4a | sweat |
| 3b | rainbow | 9 | smash | 6 | sweater |
| 2b | rat | 16 | smile | 26 | sweep |
| 3b | rattle | 2a | smooth | 6 | sweetheart |
| 3a | raw . | 6 | snail | 10 | tadpole |
| 9 | refrigerator | 3a | snake | 4b | tank |
| 9 | revolver | | | | |

Table II - continued

| 16 | teakettle | 13 | watermelon | 7.0 | 27.00 | |
|----------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|--------------------|---|
| 2b | team | 3a | | la 7 | also ammunition | |
| 6 | | 2a | Wee | | | |
| 2a | teaspoon | la | weigh | 15 | anemone | |
| la | tender | 6 | were whale | 2a | angel | |
| 6 | their | 1b | | 28 | angry | |
| 3a | thimble | 13 | wild | 4a | ankle | |
| | thorn | | wildcat | 4a | ant | |
| la 3a | thought ticket | 3a | witch | 2b | anxious | |
| 4b | | 3b | wither | 4b | apparent | |
| | tiger till | la | without | 9 | apricot | |
| la | | 2a | wolf | 2b | arch | |
| 5a | toad | la | woman | lb | army | |
| 4b | toast | 2p | won!t | 4a | arrest | |
| 5b | toilet | 6 | woodpecker | 2b | arrow | |
| 5a | tomato | la | world | 13 | artichoke | |
| la | took | 2b | wrap | 4a | ashore | |
| 2b | tool | 3a | wreck | 3a | aside | |
| 11 | toot | 5a | wren | 8 | asparagus | |
| 2b | tooth | 14 | wringer | 2b | attack | |
| 12 | toothache | 4a | wrinkle | lb | attend | |
| 9 | toothpick | 6 | wrist | 5b | attic | |
| 2b | tray | 2b | wrote | 2b | avenue | |
| 2a | truck | lb | yard | 3b | awhile | |
| 5b | trolley | la | year | 5a | awoke | |
| 4a | | 7 | yeast | 6 | axle | |
| 4b | trousers | 4a | yell | 14* | backing | |
| 4b | tuck | la | young | 3b | backward | |
| 9 | tumbler | 13 | zebra | 6* | backwards | |
| 4b | turtle | 7 | | 7 | bacteria | |
| 5b | typewriter | | ocabulary | 7 | baggage | |
| 17 | unbuckle | lb 5b | account | 5a | bait | |
| 3a | university | | acorn | 5a | balm | |
| 7 | untie | 3b 1b | acquaint | 6 | bamboo | |
| la | until | 6* | act | 18 | banister | |
| 1b | valley | la | actually | 3b | banner | |
| 6 | varioy | 3b | add | 19 | bantam | |
| 3a | vest | 9* | adventure afterwards | 2a | bar | |
| lb | village | | | 13 | barb | |
| 2b | vine | la | against | | barely | |
| 3a | violet | 4b 2b | agent | 6 | barge | |
| la | visit | | | 2a | base | |
| la | voice | 17 | airship | 6 | baseball | , |
| 2b | waist | | alcohol | 19 | basswood | |
| 1b | waste | 5a | alley | 13 | bathrobe | |
| 10 | 110000 | 3a | allowed | 1b | battle | |

Table II - continued

| lb | bay | 2a | bound | 3b | cane |
|----|------------|-----|-----------|----|-------------|
| 15 | bazaar | 4b | bowel | 3b | cannon |
| 25 | beach | 3b | bower | 4b | canoe |
| 2b | beard | 4b | brace | 3a | cape |
| lb | beast | 3a | brain | 3b | careless |
| 6 | beaten | 6 | bran | 11 | carnation |
| 2a | became | lb | brave | 5a | carrier |
| 20 | bedclothes | 2a | breast | 4b | catholic |
| 8 | bedtime | 2a | breath | 2a | cattle |
| 6 | beech | 6 | breeches | 2b | cave |
| 18 | beehive | 3a | breeze | 6 | caw |
| 5a | beer | 11 | breezy | 6 | celery |
| 3a | beggar | 4a | briar | 5b | cemetery |
| la | begin | 3b | bridle | 8 | cereal |
| | beginning | lb | bright | lb | chance |
| 4b | besides | lb | broad | la | change |
| 4b | beware | 2b | broke | 3b | channel |
| 12 | billet | lb | broken | 7 | chap |
| 2a | bind | 17 | broncho | 3a | chapel |
| 11 | binder | 16 | brook | 8 | charcoal |
| 6 | birdie | 26 | brow | 3b | chariot |
| 5a | blackbird | 6 | buckwheat | 2a | check |
| 3a | blacksmith | 4b | bugle | 7 | checkers |
| 2b | blade | 1b | built | 2b | cheerful |
| 3a | blast | 3a | bull | 6 | cheery |
| 2b | blaze | 5b | bullet | 3b | chick |
| 8 | bled | 14 | bum | 20 | chickenweed |
| lb | bless | 3b | bundle | 10 | chiffonier |
| 9 | blindfold | 11 | bungalow | 8 | chilly |
| 6 | blister | 11 | burdock | 2b | China |
| 3b | bloody | 5b | burr | 13 | Chinaman |
| 2b | bloom | 2a | bury | 5a | Chinese |
| 2a | blossom | 3a | bushel | 4b | chip |
| 7 | blouse | 11 | bushy | 5a | chirp |
| 19 | blowpipe | 6 | busily | 2a | choice |
| 13 | bluebell | la | buy | 4a | choke |
| 12 | blueberry | 5a | bye | lb | choose |
| 10 | bluebird | 3b | cabin | 20 | chunk |
| 10 | bobolink | 4b | cabinet | 7 | cider |
| 2a | bold | 8 | cackle | 5b | cigar |
| 13 | boo | 6 | calamity | 10 | cigarette |
| 8 | boom | 17* | | 7 | cinder |
| 10 | borax | 4b | camel | 10 | cinnamon |
| 2a | border | 2a | camp | lb | circle |
| 26 | bore | 9 | camphor | 6 | clam |
| 7 | bounce | 3a | canal | 3a | clasp |
| | | | | | |

Table II - continued

| 2b | clay | 4b | cripple | 3b | disappoint |
|---------|------------|-----|-----------|----|------------|
| 3b | clerk | 7 | crochet | 2b | disease |
| 4a | clever | 7 | crocodile | 5b | disgust |
| 10 | click | 9 | crook | 6 | dizzy |
| 5a | clime | 5b | crouch | 4a | dock |
| 5a | cling | 1b | crowd | la | does |
| 14 | clipper | 10 | crumple | 5a | dolly |
| 11 | clog | 12 | cub | 4b | dome |
| la | close | 8 | cucumber | 9 | domino |
| 5b | clove | 4b | curb | 2b | dot |
| 7 | clown | 9 | curd | 6 | dough |
| 4b | cluck | 2b | cure | 2b | drag |
| 9 | clump | 9 | custard | 3b | dragon |
| 8 | clumsy | 5b | cylinder | 4b | drank |
| 5a | cobbler | 12 | dad | 4a | draught |
| 13 | cockroach | 9 | daffodil | 19 | drawing |
| 7 | cocoa | 6 | dagger | 6 | dresser |
| 10 | cocoon | 3a | daisy | 11 | dressmaker |
| 2a | coffee | 3b | damp | 4a | drip |
| 13 | cog | lb | dance | 7 | drone |
| 4a | colored | 2a | danger | 2a | drown |
| 3a | column | 2b | dangerous | 19 | dryness |
| 5b | comforter | lb | dare | 3b | dug |
| lb | common | 3a | dart | 3a | dull |
| 2a | companion | 2a | dash | 10 | duster |
| 4a | comparison | 17* | dashing | 3a | Dutch |
| 2b | concern | lb | date | 10 | Dutchman |
| 6 | cone | 3b | daylight | 4a | dye |
| 3b | confusion | lb | deal | 10 | dynamite |
| 7 | core | 20 | dearie | 2b | eager |
| 7 | corset | lb | decide | 2b | eagle |
| 3b | couldn't | 3a | deer | la | earth |
| la | country | 8 | dentist | la | east |
| 9 | coupling | 3a | despise | 12 | eater |
| lb | court | 7 | dessert | 2b | eighteen |
| 9 | cowboy | 2a | diamond | 3b | eighty |
| 9 | cozy | 11 | diaper | 5b | elastic |
| 10 | cranberry | 5a | dictate | 3a | electric |
| 4a 7 | crash | 3a | didn't | 4b | elevate |
| | crate | 2a | difficult | 2b | eleven |
| 13 | crawfish | 12 | dike | 5a | elf |
| 2a | creature | 3a | dim | 3b | elm |
| 2b | creep | 4b | dime | 5b | embroider |
| lb | cried | 1b | direct | 3a | encourage |
| 18 | crinkle | 2b | disappear | 4a | engineer |
| | | | | | |

Table II - continued

| lb | English | 2b | flew | lb | gentle |
|----|------------|----|-------------|----|---------------|
| lb | enjoy | 4b | fling | lb | gentleman |
| 10 | eraser | 5b | flint | 3b | gently |
| 4a | errand | 26 | flock | 2a | giant |
| 1b | escape | 2b | flood | 14 | giggle |
| 10 | eskimo | 17 | flowerpot | 5b | ginger |
| 2a | especial | 14 | fluffy | 13 | gizzard |
| 8 | evaporate | 4a | fog | 2a | glory |
| 3a | everywhere | 8 | foggy | 8 | glossy |
| 2a | exact | la | follow | 14 | gobbler |
| lb | except | 1b | following | lb | going |
| 3a | excite | 2a | fool | 3b | goodly |
| 5a | experiment | 2b | foolish | 15 | gorilla |
| 2a | explain | 9 | foolishness | 10 | gourd |
| 16 | express | 5b | football | 8 | grab |
| 6 | eyebrow | 4a | forenoon | 1b | grace |
| lb | fact | 2b | forgot | 2a | grand |
| 3a | factory | 2b | forgotten | 14 | grandchildren |
| 5a | faculty | lb | forth | 4a | grasshopper |
| 2b | familiar | 2a | fought | 5b | grease |
| 2a | fancy | 1b | fourth | 2a | greet |
| lb | farm | 2b | frank | 3b | grey |
| 5a | farthest | la | free | 9 | grindstone |
| 10 | faucet | 2b | freeze | 18 | gristle |
| 2a | fault | la | fresh | | |
| 2b | favorite | | | 12 | grizzly |
| 3b | feeble | 2a | Friday | 2b | grove |
| 2a | | 2a | friendly | 8 | grub |
| | feeling | 9 | frisk | 5a | grumble |
| la | feet | 16 | fritter | lb | guard |
| 4b | fern | 2a | frost | 6 | guinea |
| 11 | ferret | 7 | froze | 9 | grill |
| | fiddle | lb | fruit | 10 | gulp |
| 2a | fierce | 5a | fry | 20 | gunboat |
| 4b | fig | 16 | fudge | 6 | gunpowder |
| 5b | film | 3a | funeral | 6 | gymnasium |
| 2a | finally | 12 | furry | 6 | hack |
| 7 | fireman | 2a | further | 14 | halibut |
| 14 | firework | 4a | gallant | 19 | hallway |
| 4b | fisherman | 6 | garage | 4a | ham |
| 15 | fishhook | 3a | gas | 4b | handful |
| 3b | fist | lb | gather | 2b | handsome |
| 6 | flannel | la | gave | 7 | handy |
| 5a | flap | 2a | gay | 8 | hardness |
| 9 | flea | 13 | gee | 2a | harm |
| 2a | flesh | 26 | gem | 3a | harness |

Table II - continued

| 9 | Harvard | lb | ill | la | lead |
|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|
| la | has | 2a | imagine | 2a | leader |
| 2a | hate | lb | indeed | 2a | lean |
| 5a | haul | 6 | inspector | 2a | leather |
| 20 | haystack | lb | instead | 16 | lesson |
| 2b | heap | 1b | interest | 2a | level |
| lb | heard | lb | island | la | life |
| 16 | hearse | la | its | 6 | lighthouse |
| la | heart | 5a | ivy | 3a | likely |
| 9 | heater | 18 | jabber | 10 | lilac |
| 6 | hedgehog | 10 | jackal | 2b | limb |
| 4a | hem | 5b | jail | 2b | linen |
| 2b | herd | 8 | jam | 10 | lobster |
| 2b | hero | 3a | jaw | 12 | locket |
| 10 | hickory | 5b | Jesus | 2a | lodge |
| 2b | hid | 16 | jiffy | 2b | log |
| 18 | highschool | 14 | jiminy | 4b | lonely |
| 17 | hike | 8 | jingle | 5a | lonesome |
| 4a | hinder | 10 | jog | 6 | loosen |
| 5b | hinge | 4b | jolly | 9 | lounge |
| 12 | hippopotamus | lb | journey | lb | lower |
| 8 | hitch | lb | joy | 2b | lumber |
| 4a | hive | 7 | jug | 6 | luncheon |
| 4b | ho | 8 | juicy | 4b | lung |
| 3b | hog | 2a | July | 15 | lye |
| 2a | hollow | 17 | jumper | 6 | ma |
| 2a | honest | 15 | junket | 16 | ma'am |
| 7 | honesty | 13 | kangaroo | 15 | macaroon |
| 18 | honeybee | 10 | kindergarten | 2a | machine |
| 8 | honeysuckle | 3a | kitty | la | made |
| 12 | hornet | 4b | knew | 10 | magpie |
| 19 | horny | 3a | knit | 2a | main |
| 9 | horseshoe | 10 | knuckle | 19 | mallard |
| 3a | hotel | 8 | laboratory | 2b | manage |
| 20 | hough | 2a | lad | 18 | mantlepiece |
| la | hour | 3a | ladder | 4b | maple |
| 2a | huge | 1b | laid | 5a | mar |
| 12 | hump | 10 | lambkin | 1b | market |
| 2b | hunter | la | land | 2b | married |
| 4a | hurl | 4b | lantern | lb | master |
| 5a | hurrah | 20 | lassie | 3b | mat |
| 7 | hustle | 10 | lathe | 2a | material |
| 17 | hydrant | 18 | laundryman | 17 | matting |
| 11 | icicle | 2b | lawn | 7 | mattress |
| 2a | idea | 2b | lazy | 2a | meadow |

Table II - continued

| 2b | meant | 5a | nonsense | 9 | pendulum | |
|----|----------------|---------|-------------|----------|------------|--|
| 5a | meddle | lb | noon | 3a | perceive | |
| 6* | meeting | 5a | normal | 4b | permission | |
| 2a | melt | lb | notice | la | person | |
| la | men | 6 | nowhere | 6 | photograph | |
| 15 | meow | 8 | nuisance | 2a | pie | |
| 5b | mess | lb | oak | 4b | pigeon | |
| lb | met | 3a | oat | 5a | pill | |
| 4a | mice | 2a | obey | 6 | pilot | |
| la | mile | 4a | observation | 14 | pimple | |
| lb | mill | la | often | 2b | pine | |
| 4a | miller | 10 | oilcloth | 9 | pineapple | |
| 6 | mince | 17 | omega | 4a | pistol | |
| 3a | mist | 18 | omelet | 15 | pitchfork | |
| 6 | misty | 2b | operation | 2a | pity | |
| 7 | moccasin | 17 | opossum | 7 | plaid | |
| 2b | mock | 2b | organ | la | plain | |
| 8 | molasses | 10 | oriole | lb | plan | |
| 5a | mole | 4b | overcoat | 5a | plaything | |
| 4b | monster | 2b | owl | 4b | plough | |
| la | month | 4a | oyster | 7 | plug | |
| 10 | moonshine | 12 | packer | 3a | plum | |
| 10 | moose | 5a | pad | 13 | pocketbook | |
| 5b | moth | 6 | paddle | 4a | poetry | |
| 4a | motor | 10 | pajamas | la | point | |
| 9 | mouldy | 2b | pale | 12 | poker | |
| 12 | mouthful | 6 | pancake | 2a | pole | |
| 3a | movement | 5a | pansy | 3b | polite | |
| 7 | mow | 5a | parade | 10 | pollen | |
| 10 | mucus | 10 | paraffin | 3b | pool | |
| 6 | muff | 16 | parasol | 6 | poppy | |
| 11 | muffler | 6 | pare | 9 | porcupine | |
| 16 | mumps | 10 | parsnip | 10 | porridge | |
| 14 | muscle mush | 6 | partridge | 4b | porter | |
| 8 | musket | lb | party | 2a | possess | |
| 10 | mustache | 2b 7 | patient | 6* | possibly | |
| 3a | naked | 2b | patter | 5b | postoffice | |
| lb | narrow | | pattern | lb 2b | practice | |
| 10 | nasty | 3b | paw | | preach | |
| 11 | nearby | 5a | peacock | 5a | preacher | |
| 4a | nigh | 4b | peak | 2a | president | |
| 3b | ninety | 4b | peal | 4a 11 | presume | |
| 6 | nip | 11 | pedal | 8 | prickly | |
| 12 | nipple | 13 | peek | | primrose | |
| 2b | nod | 5a | peel | lb | prince | |
| 20 | 1100 | 2b | peep | 2a | print | |

Table II - continued

| 2b | prison | 6 | rig | 46 | scrap |
|----------|------------------------|----|-------------|----|-----------|
| 2a | prisoner | 5a | ripple | 3a | scream |
| 2b | prize | lb | rise | 8 | scuttle |
| 4b | procession | 7 | roadside | 26 | seal |
| 2b | prompt | 2a | roar | 46 | seam |
| 4b | protest | 3a | robber | 2a | search |
| lb | proud | 3a | robe | 13 | seaweed |
| 17 | pshaw | 16 | rocker | la | seen |
| 10 | puddle | 5a | rogue | 17 | seesaw |
| 3a | puff | 5a | roller | lb | self |
| 17 | pullet | 11 | roost | la | sent |
| 2b | punish | 6 | rung | la | serve |
| 17 | punk | 3a | ruler | lb | settle |
| 11 | pup | 14 | runabout | 46 | shady |
| 9 | purr | lb | safe | 2a | shame |
| 2b | purse | 2b | safety | 9 | shark |
| 11 | putty | 16 | sailboat | 2a | shed |
| 3b | quart | 2b | sailor | 2a | shelter |
| lb | quarter | 8 | salamander | 7 | shelve |
| 5a | quilt | 10 | salve | 3b | shift |
| 17 | raccoon | 14 | sandman | 8 | shingle |
| 12 | racket | 2b | sang | la | ship |
| 8 | raft | 4a | Santa Claus | 7 | shipwreck |
| 2b | rail | 4a | sap | 2b | shock |
| 3b | railway | 4a | sash | 20 | shoo |
| 7 | raindrop | 17 | sassafras | lb | shore |
| 4a | rainy | lb | sat | 19 | shortcake |
| 5b | raisin | 2a | satisfy | 2a | shot |
| 20 | ramrod | 2b | Saturday | la | should |
| lb | ran | 4a | sauce | lb | shoulder |
| 2a | range | 5b | sausage | lb | shout |
| 5a | rap | 5b | savage | 6 | sicken |
| 5a | rascal | 13 | sawdust | 4b | sift |
| 13 2b | rattlesnake | 10 | sawmill | 2a | sigh |
| 5a | really | 12 | scab | la | sight |
| 7 | reception redbreast | 9 | scabbard | lb | sign |
| 3a | register | 8 | scald | 4a | signal |
| 3b | rein | 2a | scale | lb | silk |
| 2a | represent | 5b | scalp | 7 | sill |
| 1b | | 7 | scamper | 4a | silly |
| 3b | require | 11 | scarecrow | la | silver |
| 13 | rescue | 3b | scarlet | lb | simple |
| 3a | rhubarb | 4b | scent | la | since |
| 5b | riffle | 5a | schoolroom | 5a | sip |
| OD | 1 11116 | 5a | scour | 11 | siphon |

Table II - continued

| 1b | sir | 14 | squirt | 2a | sword |
|----|------------|----|------------|----|--------------|
| 3b | sixteen | 5a | slab | 19 | syringe |
| lb | size | 2b | stable | 6 | syrup |
| 14 | skillet | 6 | stack | 12 | tabby |
| 4b | skim | 3a | stain | 6 | tack |
| 5a | skull | 11 | stairway | 6 | tag |
| 14 | skunk | 3b | stake | 2b | tailor |
| 6 | slack | 4b | stale | 3a | tame |
| 5a | sleigh | la | state | 8 | tangle |
| 3a | slept | 6 | statute | 18 | tapioca |
| 4b | slice | 3a | steady | 4b | tar |
| 18 | slick | 2a | steal | 8 | target |
| 5b | sling | 4b | steeple | 1b | teach |
| 4a | slippery | 3b | steer | 10 | teat |
| 19 | sliver | 2b | stiff | 8 | telescope |
| 12 | slop | 18 | stingy | la | ten |
| 6 | smack | 7 | stink | 6 | tennis |
| 9 | smoker | 6 | stirrup | 2a | tent |
| 11 | smokey | 1b | stood | 5b | thaw |
| 4b | sneer | 3a | stoop | lb | themselves |
| 6 | snare | 5b | stork | 5b | thermometer |
| 7 | snout | 3a | stormy | 4b | thistle |
| 13 | snowball | 3a | stout | la | though |
| 6 | snowy | 15 | straddle | la | thousand |
| 5b | sofa | 6 | straighten | 6 | thrush |
| 4b | soften | lb | stream | 13 | thunderstorm |
| la | soldier | 10 | stretcher | 6 | tilt |
| 8 | somehow | lb | strike | 12 | toboggan |
| 13 | somersault | 2b | struck | la | toddle |
| 9 | soot | 11 | stub | 2b | toil |
| 11 | sop | 3b | stuck | 16 | told |
| 2b | sow . | 3a | stump | 13 | tomahawk |
| lb | space | 9 | stunt | 15 | tonsil |
| 3a | spear | 4b | stupid | 10 | topple |
| 2a | special | 10 | subway | 4b | tore |
| 2b | spill | lb | sudden | 3a | torn |
| 16 | spigot | 15 | suds | 2b | toss |
| lb | spirit | 17 | sumac | 6 | tough |
| 2a | sport | 2a | Sunday | 6 | tow |
| 9 | spotless | 3b | sunset | lb | towards |
| 12 | squaw | 4a | surrender | lb | trade |
| 5a | squeak | 3b | swarm | 3b | trail |
| 13 | squeal | 26 | swell | 4a | tramp |
| 5a | squeeze | 2a | swift | 11 | trash |
| 13 | squirm | 11 | swimmer | lb | travel |
| | - derman | 44 | PATITUTOT | TO | CTAVEL |

Table II - continued

| 2a | treasure | la | war | 2a | wound |
|----|-------------|----|--------------|----|---------|
| 2a | treat | 3a | warrior | 10 | wrapper |
| 6 | triangle | 11 | wart | 11 | wriggle |
| 2a | tried | 12 | washboard | 5b | wring |
| 12 | trigger | 9 | washer | 2a | written |
| 2b | troop | 20 | washerwoman | 4b | yawn |
| 3b | trot | 5a | wasn't | 4a | yon |
| 5a | trout | 6 | wasp | 11 | zest |
| 5a | truck | 18 | waterspout | | |
| 3a | trumpet | 3a | wax | | |
| 4a | tube | lb | weak | | |
| 9 | tulip | lb | weather | | |
| 3a | turkey | 3a | weave | | |
| 19 | turnkey | 3b | web | | |
| 16 | turnover | 2a | weep | | |
| 7 | turpentine | lb | weight | | |
| 2a | twice | 2a | welcome | | |
| 3a | twin | 1b | west | | |
| 3b | twist | 17 | whack | | |
| 2b | ugly | lb | wheat | | |
| 5a | underground | 2b | whenever | | |
| 7 | underwear | lb | whether | | |
| 5a | undo | 16 | whippoorwill | | |
| 20 | unicorn | 3b | whirl | | |
| 2a | unless | 7 | whoop | | |
| 8 | unload | 1b | whose | | |
| la | upon | la | wide | | |
| 2a | upper | 5a | wig | | |
| 5a | upset | 4b | wigwam | | |
| 10 | upside | 3b | willow | | |
| lb | usual | 46 | windmill | | |
| 12 | vaccinate | 6 | windy | | |
| 9 | vaccination | 3b | wink | | |
| 6 | valentine | 17 | witchhazel | | |
| 6 | varnish | 4a | woke | | |
| 13 | vaseline | 13 | woodchuck | | |
| 12 | veranda | 2b | wooden | | |
| 2a | vessel | 2a | wool | | |
| 5a | villain | 4b | woolen | | |
| 4a | visitor | 3b | worker | | |
| 8 | vomit | 2b | worn | | |
| 13 | wad | 2a | worse | | |
| 11 | waddle | 2b | worst | | |
| 6 | wade | lb | worth | | |
| 4b | wag | 4b | wouldn't | | |

Table III summarizes the words found in the vocabularies of ten three-year-old children. The words listed in the first group are those used by all ten children; in the second group are those used by nine children; in the third group are those used by eight children, etc. The number to the left of the word indicates the frequency as found by Thorndike (43).

Table III

A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of Three-Year-Old Children. Words are Classified According to Those Found in Ten, Nine, Eight, etc. Vocabularies N = 10

| The | words | la | any | lb | dinner | |
|-----|-------------|----|----------|----|--------|--|
| for | ind in 10 | 3b | apron | 3b | dirt | |
| VOC | cabularies[| la | arm | 3b | dirty | |
| | | la | away | la | do | |
| la | ask | lb | baby | 16 | dog | |
| 2b | button | la | back | la | down | |
| lb | careful | la | bad | la | dress | |
| 4a | comb | la | ball | la | ear | |
| 2b | excuse | 4b | banana | la | eat | |
| 16 | fish | 1b | basket | la | egg | |
| la | fly | 3a | bath | 3b | elbow | |
| 2b | fork | la | big | la | eye | |
| la | grow | la | bird | la | far | |
| la | have | 26 | birthday | lb | fat | |
| la | he | 6 | biscuit | la | feel | |
| 2a | lock | la | blow | la | find | |
| la | long | la | blue | lb | finger | |
| la | me | 16 | bone | la | fire | |
| la | milk | 2a | bottle | la | first | |
| la | mother | 2a | bowl | la | foot | |
| la | old | la | bread | la | four | |
| lb | paint | la | bring | la | full | |
| la | ride | 3b | broom | 3a | funny | |
| la | right | la | buy | la | get | |
| 2a | smell | la | can | la | girl | |
| 2b | string | 2a | card | la | give | |
| la | that | la | carry | lb | glass | |
| 5a | tickle | 2a | cat | la | go | |
| la | two | lb | catch | la | good | |
| la | well | 16 | chair | la | hair | |
| la | white | 2a | chicken | 2b | hammer | |
| la | window | lb | clean | la | hand | |
| la | with | lb | clock | lb | hat | |
| la | wood | lb | clothes | la | head | |
| la | write | lb | coat | la | hear | |
| | | la | cold | la | | |
| | ocabularies | la | come | la | him | |
| la | after | 4a | cough | la | hold | |
| la | again | lb | count | la | home | |
| la | all | lb | cry | 2b | hook | |
| la | am | lb | cup | la | horse | |
| la | and | la | cut | | | |

Table III - continued

| la | hot | lb | pick | la | there |
|----|--------|------|----------|-----|-------------|
| la | house | la | picture | la | they |
| lb | hurry | 2a | pig | la | thing |
| la | I | 3a | pillow | la | this |
| 16 | ice | 2a | pipe | 2a | thread |
| la | if | la | place | la | three |
| la | in | 2a | plate | 2b | throat |
| 2a | inside | la | please | la | through |
| lb | iron | 2a | pocket | 2b | tight |
| la | is | 2a | potato | la | time |
| la | it | la | pretty | lb | tire |
| 2a | jump | lb | pull | la | to |
| la | keep | 2a | push | la | today |
| lb | kiss | la | put | lb | tongue |
| 2a | knock | la | rain | la | too |
| la | know | la | rest | la | town |
| 2b | lace | lb | ring | 2a | toy |
| 5b | leaf | 3a | rubber | la | turn |
| lb | leg | la | run | 4b | umbrella |
| la | let | lb | salt | la | up |
| la | light | lb | sand | la | very |
| la | like | 2a | sew | la | walk |
| la | little | lb | shoe | la | wall |
| la | look | la | sing | la | want |
| 16 | lose | la | sister | la | watch |
| la | make | la | sit | la | water |
| la | man | la | sleep | la | way |
| lb | meat | 3b | slipper | 16 | wear |
| la | more | lb | snow | 2a | wet |
| 2a | nail | 3a | soap | la | what |
| lb | nice | la | some | 16 | wheel |
| la | no | 3a | soup | la | which |
| lb | nose | 2b | spoon | la | will |
| la | off | la | stand | la | wind |
| lb | oh | la | stay | la | you |
| la | one | la | step | | |
| la | on | 16 | stick | 8 v | ocabularies |
| la | open | la | stone | lb | afraid |
| la | other | 2b | sweep | la | almost |
| la | our | la | table | la | another |
| 3a | oven | 1b | tail | la | apple |
| la | over | la | talk | la | as |
| 3a | pail | 1b | tear | la | bank |
| la | paper | la | thank | 2a | barn |
| la | people | la | them | la | because |
| | - | 2.00 | OZZOZII. | La | Docause |

Table III - continued

| la | bed | lb | else | la | letter |
|----|-----------|----|--------------|----|-----------|
| la | before | la | end | lb | lie |
| la | behind | la | enough | 16 | lift |
| 2b | berry | la | face | lb | lip |
| lb | beside | la | fast | lb | listen |
| la | better | 2a | feather | la | love |
| lb | bit | lb | feed | la | low |
| 2a | bite | lb | fix | 3a | mamma |
| 4b | blanket | la | floor | la | meet |
| 2a | block | la | flower | la | might |
| la | box | la | for | lb | minute |
| la | boy | 2a | fun | lb | moon |
| 1b | break | 6 | garter | la | morning |
| lb | breakfast | 2b | glove | lb | mouth |
| lb | brown | 4a | grandma | 2b | mud |
| 2a | brush | 1b | grass | la | my |
| 6 | bump | la | green | 4b | naughty |
| la | burn | la | ground | lb | neck |
| la | by | lb | guess | la | need |
| 1b | cake | 26 | handkerchief | la | not |
| lb | car | 2a | handle | la | now |
| la | care | lb | hang | la | of |
| lb | chain | la | hard | 3a | package |
| la | change | la | heavy | lb | page |
| 2a | cheek | 2a | heel | 2b | pan |
| 4a | chin | 5b | hello | 3b | pat |
| 4a | chocolate | la | help | 2b | pencil |
| la | church | la | her | 26 | penny |
| 3a | clap | la | high | 5b | petticoat |
| 3b | closet | la | hill | 4a | piano |
| 7 | cocoa | la | his | 2a | pie |
| 2b | collar | 2b | hit | la | piece |
| 1b | cook | 1b | hurt | 2a | pin |
| 7 | cooky | 4a | jelly | la | plant |
| 3a | couch | la | just | la | play |
| lb | COM | 2a | key | la | quick |
| 2a | cream | la | kind | lb | quiet |
| 4b | crumb | 2a | kitchen | lb | quite |
| 2a | curtain | lb | knee | la | reach |
| la | dark | 2a | knife | la | read |
| la | dear | 1b | lady | la | room |
| 2a | dish | 2a | lamb | 26 | rope |
| 2p | doll | 2b | lap | 3a | rug |
| la | drop | la | last | la | say |
| lb | dust | la | leave | 5a | scissors |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 3a | scratch | 2b | waist | lb | butter |
|----------|------------|------|--------------|----|-------------|
| la | see | la | wait | la | call |
| 1b | seed | 1b | wash | 26 | candle |
| 2a | sheet | la | we | 2b | candy |
| 2b | shirt | la | when | lb | cap |
| 1b | shut | la | where | 3a | cellar |
| 16 | sick | 2a | whistle | 4a | choke |
| la | side | la | who | 16 | Christmas |
| 16 | skin | 2b | wipe | 2a | climb |
| 3b | sleeve | 1b | wonder | lb | cloth |
| 7 | sneeze | la | would | 16 | cloud |
| la | so | 1b | yes | 16 | coal |
| 2b | sore | la | yet | 2a | coffee |
| 5b | spill | la | your | la | color |
| 5a | squeeze | | 3002 | 1b | cool |
| 2b | stocking | 7 7 | ocabularies | lb | corner |
| 3a | stove | la | about | la | could |
| 4b | strap | la | across | 2b | crack |
| lb | sugar | la | alone | 6 | cracker |
| 2a | supper | la | along | 3b | crawl |
| la | sure | 1b | animal | 2b | creep |
| 2b | swing | 3b | anybody | la | cross |
| 12 | tablecloth | 3b | ash | 4a | crust |
| la | take | 2a | asleep | 3a | cunning |
| 1b | taste | la | at | lb | dance |
| 2b | teeth | 2a | aunt | 7 | dandelion |
| la | tell | 2a | awake | 3b | |
| la | then | 2b | awful | la | darling |
| 6 | thimble | 2a | bake | 2a | day |
| la | think | 6 | | 2b | desk |
| 4b | | 2b | bang bean | la | dig door |
| 1b | thirsty | la | | 4a | drawer |
| 3b | throw | 1b | been bell | la | drink |
| 1b | tie | 2b | belt | 2b | drum |
| 4b | toast | 4a | bicycle | 2a | empty |
| 3a | | la | black | 4a | envelope |
| | toe | 1b | boat | lb | everything |
| la 4b | top | 4a | bonnet | la | fall |
| | train | la | book | 2a | fence |
| la | | | | la | fill |
| la | tree | la | both | | flag |
| 2a | | 4a | bottle | 2a | |
| la | try | lb 6 | bridge | 2a | flour |
| 3a | tumble | 6 | buckle | 2b | forehead |
| la | under | 5a | bug | la | front |
| la | us | la | but | 2a | fur |

Table III - continued

| la | garden | la | near | la | speak |
|----------------|---------------|----------|--|----------|--|
| lb | gate | 7 | necktie | lb | spot |
| la | glad | la | never | 2a | stair |
| 3b | goodbye | la | new | 2a | steam |
| 4b | grandpa | la | night | 4a | stomach |
| 2a | grape | 12 | nightgown | 3b | strawberry |
| la | great | 2a | noise | la | street |
| la | half | 2a | orange | la | strong |
| 2a | hay | lb | outside | 2b | stuff |
| 1b | hide | la | own | la | sun |
| 1b | hole | 7 | peanut | 2b | sunshine |
| 5b | hug | 1b | pen | lb | suppose |
| 2a | hungry | la | poor | la | sweet |
| 1b | hunt | 12 | postcard | 2a | tea |
| 3a | ink | 5b | postoffice | la | the |
| 3a | jar | la | present | la | these |
| 4a | juice | 4b | pumpkin | 2b | tiny |
| 4b | kitty | 11 | raspberry | 5a | tomato |
| 2a | lamp | la | ready | lb | touch |
| la | laugh | la | red | 6 | tray |
| 2a | lean | la | remember | 4a | tub |
| la | left | 2b | ribbon | 8 | undress |
| la | lemon | la | rock | 6 | upstairs |
| Lb | lion | lb | rose | la | use |
| lb | lot | 2b | rub | 3a | violet |
| 2a | lovely | 3a | scare | 2a | |
| 3b | lunch | la | school | la | wagon warm |
| a | many | lb | seat | la | warm |
| la | mark | 4b | shave | la | went |
| la | matter | la | she | la | wide |
| la | may | 2a | shell | 2b | wide |
| la | mean | lb | shine | la | wish |
| Sp | medicine | la | should | la | word |
| 3a | mend | 4b | shovel | la | work |
| la | mind | 5b | sled | lb | yard |
| La | mine | 3b | sleepy | 1b | yellow |
| 3a | mirror | 3a | slide | 1b | yesterday |
| La | miss | lb | slow | 10 | y ob our day |
| La | money | 5b | sock | 6 | ocabularies |
| La | mountain | la | soft | la | The state of the s |
| a | move | 3a | somebody | | a ftonnoon |
| Lb | music | la | The state of the s | lb | afternoon |
| | must | la | some thing some time | la | air |
| 10 | III CO U | TST | POING PTHE | la | answer |
| | | 00 | GOMMIT | 7.7- | 0 m 0 m - 11 9 |
| la lb 4b | myself nap | 2a 4b | sorry | lb 4b | everything anywhere |

Table III - continued

| la | are | 2b | cure | 4b | magazine |
|-----|------------|----|--------------|----|------------|
| 9 | aren't | 3b | cushion | 2a | mail |
| la | around | 9 | custard | 2a | match |
| 2b | automobile | 9 | cute | 16 | middle |
| 4a | bacon | 9 | daddy | 16 | milkman |
| 1b | bag | 3a | daisy | 5a | mitten |
| lb | band | la | die | 2a | mix |
| 2a | bare | 1b | doctor | la | most |
| 2a | bark | 1b | don't | 6 | muddy |
| 3a | barrel | 1b | dream | la | name |
| la | be | 2b | duck | 3b | napkin |
| | | | | lb | nest |
| la | bear | 4b | dusty | | |
| la | beautiful | 4a | elephant | 2b | newspaper |
| lb | bee | 2b | engine | la | next |
| 5b | beet | la | ever | 2a | nut |
| la | believe | la | every | 7 | oatmeal |
| lb | belong | la | father | 2a | o'clock |
| lb | blood | la | few | la | once |
| lb | board | lb | fit | 1b | ought |
| 9 | bookcase | la | five | la | our |
| 6 | bouquet | 2a | fold | 6 | outdoors |
| la | brother | la | friend | 4a | oyster |
| la | build | 3b | furnace | 16 | pain |
| 3b | bureau | 16 | game | 3a | papa |
| 2a | burst | la | gold | la | part |
| 2a | bush | 6 | gravy | lb | path |
| 1b | busy | lb | heat | 3a | pea |
| 3b | butterfly | lb | herself | 3a | peach |
| 20 | buttonhole | la | himself | 3a | pear |
| 3b | cage | 4b | hoe | 4a | pepper |
| 3b | carpet | 2a | honey | 1b | perhaps |
| 8 | carrot | 2a | horn | 2a | pile |
| 3a | cart | la | how | 4a | pinch |
| 6 | celery | 3b | joke | 2b | pink |
| 5a* | certainly | 3a | kettle | 4a | pitcher |
| | | 2b | | 13 | pocketbook |
| 2a | chase | | kick kill | | |
| 2b | cherry | la | | 2b | porch |
| 6 | chew | 3b | knot | 2a | pour |
| la | child | lb | lake | 3a | powder |
| la | children | la | lay | 3b | pudding |
| 2b | chimney | la | learn | 5a | quack |
| 3b | cloudy | 7 | legging | 2b | rabbit |
| 3b | cork | 4a | lid | 3a | rag |
| la | corn | 4b | loaf | 5b | raisin |
| la | cover | la | lost | 4b | rake |
| 2b | crow | 1b | loud | 3a | rice |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| la | river | 1b | teach | 4b | cabbage |
|----|----------|-----|-------------|----|-------------|
| la | road | 16 | teakettle | 4a | calf |
| la | roll | la | than | 4b | camel |
| 14 | romper | la | those | 2b | can't |
| 1b | roof | 2a | tip | 2a | carriage |
| 5b | rooster | 2a | track | 3b | catalogue |
| la | round | 4a | trousers | 6 | caterpillar |
| 1b | row | 20 | unbutton | 4b | ceiling |
| 4a | sauce | lb | uncle | 16 | cent |
| 6 | saucer | 6 | unlock | 2b | cheese |
| 1b | shade | 6 | vase | 3a | chop |
| 2a | shadow | 2a | wake | 5a | circus |
| 1b | shake | lb | wave | la | city |
| la | shall | 2a | welcome | 2b | comfortable |
| 16 | sheep | la | while | la | company |
| 5a | screw | 2b | whip | 2a | cotton |
| la | send | 8 | whisker | 13 | crayon |
| la | set | 2a | whisper | 4a | cuff |
| la | short | 18 | whoa | 11 | diaper |
| la | show | la | why | la | did |
| 4a | sidewalk | lb | wing | 6 | dimple |
| la | silver | 2b | worm | 2a | dollar |
| 2a | sink | 6 | wrist | 7 | downstairs |
| 1b | sky | 1b | wrong | la | draw |
| 2a | slip | la | year | la | drive |
| 1b | smoke | | , | 2b | fan |
| 2a | smooth | 5 v | ocabularies | la | field |
| 1b | song | 3b | ache | 1b | finish |
| la | sound | 12 | awfully | 2a | flat |
| 5a | spank | 7 | barefoot | la | food |
| 4a | spider | 3b | basin | lb | forget |
| 5b | splash | 9 | bathroom | la | fresh |
| lb | spread | 3b | bead | 2b | frighten |
| 5a | squeak | la | begin | 3a | frog |
| lb | star | la | best | la | from |
| 12 | sticky | la | between | 5b | glue |
| la | still | 1b | bill | lb | gone |
| la | stop | lb | blind | 2a | goose |
| lb | store | la | body | lb | gray |
| la | story | 2a | boil | 5b | grease |
| 16 | straight | 1b | bow | la | had |
| 1b | suit | 1b | broken | 8 | hammock |
| lb | surprise | 3a | bubble | la | happy |
| 2a | swallow | 2b | bud | 2a | hen |
| 2a | swim | 1b | building | 5a | hers |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 3a | hop | 2a | railroad | 9 | tumble |
|-----|------------|----|------------|----|-------------|
| la | hundred | 3b | rattle | 3a | turkey |
| 4b | icy | 2b | really | 5b | typewriter |
| 6 | isn't | 2b | roast | lb | understand |
| la | late | 5a | rotten | 3a | university |
| 2b | lazy | la | said | 5a | vinegar |
| 1b | lesson | la | same | la | visit |
| 2b | library | la | saw | lb | weather |
| la | line | 2a | sharp | 2b | weed |
| 12 | locket | 4b | shelf | la | whole |
| 2a | machine | 4a | silly | 6 | windy |
| 2b | marble | lb | sir | la | woman |
| lb | march | 16 | smile | 3b | yours |
| 7 | mash | 13 | snowball | | |
| 4a | maybe | lb | soil | | ocabularies |
| la | measure | 3b | somewhere | lb | act |
| 2a | mistake | la | soon | la | against |
| 4a | monkey | 3a | sparrow | 2a | ah |
| 2a | mouse | 7 | spool | la | always |
| 12 | mouthful | 3a | sting | 4a | ankle |
| la | much | 13 | squeal | 2b | ashamed |
| 3b* | | 3a | squirrel | 8 | balloon |
| 1b | office | 2a | stamp | 3a | bathe |
| 2a | oil | lb | station | 4a | bedroom |
| 2a | pack | la | such | 3b | beef |
| 5a | pantry | 3b | sunny | 2a | bend |
| 3a | parlor | 12 | suspender | 2a | bitter |
| 1b | party | 6 | sweater | 7 | blackberry |
| la | pass | 6 | sweetheart | 4a | bleed |
| la | pay | 6 | tack | 5a | bracelet |
| 16 | peppermint | 3a | telephone | 2a | breast |
| 4a | pet | 2a | tender | 2a | brick |
| 19 | pincushion | 2a | terrible | 2b | broke |
| 2a | plenty | la | their | 8 | broth |
| la | point | 1b | thick | 3a | bunch |
| 8 | poke | la | though | 13 | bunny |
| 12 | poker | la | thought | 3b | buzz |
| lb | post | 2b | thunder | la | came |
| lb | pound | 3a | ticket | 2a | caught |
| 3b | prick | 4b | tiger | 4b | chalk |
| 10 | puddle | la | together | 2a | chamber |
| 3a | pump | 5b | toilet | 2b | chest |
| 5b | puppy | lb | tomorrow | 5b | cigar |
| 2b | purple | 2b | trick | 10 | cinnamon |
| 5a | quilt | lb | trouble | la | clear |
| Ja | darro | 10 | | | |

Table III - continued

| 9 | corset | 3b | gum | 5a | peel |
|----|-------------|----|-----------|----|--------------|
| 2b | couple | 46 | handful | 4b | picnic |
| 2a | cousin | lb | happen | la | plain |
| 3b | cradle | 2a | hardly | 16 | pleasant |
| 10 | cranberry | la | has | 3a | plum |
| 6 | crib | 5a | hatchet | 2b | pond |
| 6 | darn | 6 | headache | 3a | pony |
| 1b | daughter | lb | heard | 2a | pot |
| la | dead | 3b | hood | lb | press |
| 7 | dessert | 5a | horrid | 5b | punch |
| 3a | didn't | 4a | horseback | 2b | purse |
| 1b | different | 4b | hose | 3b | pussy |
| | | | into | 3b | queer |
| 3a | ditch | la | | 10 | radish |
| 5a | dolly | la | it's | | |
| 4a | donkey | 8 | jam | 5a | rap |
| lb | double | 7 | jug | 3a | raw |
| 6 | dough | 8 | juicy | lb | real |
| 26 | drag | 2b | kid | la | reason |
| 11 | dressmaker | 3a | kitten | 9 | refrigerator |
| lb | dry | 4a | lard | 3a | register |
| la | each | 2b | lawn | 26 | ripe |
| lb | easy | 5a | lemonade | 2a | rough |
| 2b | eleven | 6 | lettuce | 2b | sack |
| 2b | everybody | la | live | la | sail |
| lb | expect | 4b | lump | 7 | sandal |
| 1b | fell | 15 | macaroni | 5b | sandwich |
| 4b | fig | 2a | mad | 26 | Saturday |
| lb | fight | 3b | mat | 4a | screen |
| la | fine | 2a | meal | 5a | scrub |
| 6 | fireplace | 5b | mess | lb | sell |
| 2a | folk | 6 | mister | 16 | seven |
| 2a | fool | 16 | mop | 4a | sharpen |
| 5b | football | 8 | mosquito | 7 | shawl |
| 2b | forgot | lb | Mrs. | 12 | shiny |
| 2b | freeze | 6 | muff | 5a | shove |
| 2a | Friday | 14 | mush | 46 | sift |
| 7 | fried | 10 | nasty | la | since |
| 9 | garbage | la | nothing | 3b | skate |
| 3a | gas | lb | ocean | 1b | skin |
| 2a | goat | la | often | 7 | slam |
| la | got | 4a | onion | 9 | smash |
| 8 | grab | la | only | 3a | snap |
| 3a | gracious | 5a | | la | soldier |
| 3a | grandfather | | pansy | 3a | |
| | | 1b | past | | spin |
| 2b | grandmother | 2b | pattern | 4b | spit |
| 6 | grocery | 13 | peek | 7 | splinter |

Table III - continued

| 3b | 이 있는 경험에 가는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니는 아니 | | bathrobe | 5b | daytime |
|----|--|----|-----------|----|------------|
| la | | 16 | beauty | la | deep |
| 3a | | 16 | beefsteak | 3a | deer |
| la | | 2a | beg | 5b | depot |
| 2a | | 6 | billy | 7 | dictionary |
| 4a | | 6 | bet | 6 | dipper |
| lb | | 4a | Bible | 6 | dizzy |
| la | | 5a | blackbird | la | does |
| 2a | | 16 | bless | la | done |
| 20 | | 12 | bloomers | 3a | dove |
| 6 | syrup | 10 | bluebird | 8 | dump |
| 18 | | 6 | boiler | 10 | duster |
| 6 | tassel | 12 | bonfire | 26 | eagle |
| lb | | 3a | borrow | la | early |
| la | | lb | bottom | lb | edge |
| 2b | tonight | 7 | bounce | lb | eight |
| 2b | tooth | 2b | brass | 5b | elastic |
| 9 | toothpick | 2a | breath | 3a | electric |
| 2b | tower | 2a | bought | 7 | elevator |
| 2b | Tuesday | 5b | buffet | 5b | embroider |
| 5b | tunnel | 6 | buggy | lb | enjoy |
| lb | twelve | 3b | bundle | 4a | errand |
| 7 | untie | 3a | bushel | lb | evening |
| 13 | vaseline | 9 | buttercup | 3a | everywhere |
| 3a | velvet | 3b | cane | 6 | eyebrow |
| 3a | vest | 3a | cape | 2b | fairy |
| 12 | washboard | 11 | carnation | 2a | farther |
| 10 | wheelbarrow | 16 | chance | 10 | faucet |
| 3b | wink | 2a | check | lb | fellow |
| la | winter | 3a | chill | 46 | fern |
| 2a | wolf | 8 | chilly | 6 | fiddle |
| 6 | woodpecker | 2b | China | 2a | fifteen |
| 2a | yourself | 6 | cocoanut | 2a | flame |
| | | 5a | conductor | la | follow |
| | vocabularies | la | country | 2p | fond |
| la | above | 8 | crank | la | found |
| lb | ago | 4a | creek | 2b | fountain |
| 3b | ahead | 7 | crochet | lb | fruit |
| 10 | album | 4b | crooked | 7 | fuss |
| la | an | 13 | croquet | la | gave |
| 4a | ant | 7 | cuddle | 10 | gelatine |
| 2a | apart | 5a | cupboard | 6 | gobble |
| 2b | ate | 3b | damp | 17 | gocart |
| 25 | ax | 2b | dangerous | lb | going |
| 11 | baa | lb | dare | 12 | graham |
| 6* | backwards | 3b | daylight | 18 | grapefruit |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 13 | greasy | lb | none | lb | shop |
|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|--------------|
| 2b | grind | 2a | nurse | lb | shoulder |
| 8 | grunt | 2a | obey | lb | single |
| 16 | hall | 3a | olive | la | six |
| 8 | hamper | 2b | organ | 6 | slap |
| 2a | harm | 4b | overcoat | 4b | slice |
| 19 | hash | 2b | owl | 4a | slippery |
| la | heart | 3a | package | 6 | smack |
| lb | heaven | 16 | parasol | la | small |
| la | hope | 2b | pardon | 3a | smart |
| 3a | hospital | 6 | pare | 5b | soak |
| la | hour | 5b | paste | 6 | soda |
| 5a | hurrah | 5a | peg | 5b | sofa |
| 3a | hush | 5b | pickle | 9 | soot |
| lb | inch | 2a | pole | 11 | sap |
| lb | indeed | 5b | policeman | 10 | spatter |
| lb | Indian | 7 | postman | 6 | speck |
| 2a | invite | 2b | preach | 11 | spinach |
| 2a | itself | 2a | print | 2a | spoil |
| 5a | jacket | 4b | prune | lb | square |
| 14 | keyhole | 3a | puff | 8 | squash |
| 12 | kimono | lb | race | 2a | steal |
| 10 | kindergarten | 12 | racket | 6 | steamboat |
| 10 | knuckle | 18 | railing | 2b | steep |
| 8 | laboratory | 26 | rat | 4b | steeple |
| lb | laid | 6 | razor | lb | stood |
| la | large | 11 | rinse | 3a | stoop . |
| 10 | lathe | lb | rise | 2a | straw |
| 8 | laundryman | 2a | roar | lb | strike |
| la | lead | 3a | robe | 1b | study |
| 4a | lick | 2b | robin | 46 | suck |
| 2b | log | 5a | rogue | 3b | swan |
| 5a | lonesome | 5a | roller | 5b | switch |
| la | made | 5b | salad | lb | tall |
| lb | market | lb | sat | 5a | tan |
| 2b | meant | la | save | 8 | tangle |
| 2a | melt | 10 | scallop | 11 | teapot |
| la | men | 3b | schoolhouse | 6 | tennis |
| 13 | meow | 3b | scold | 3b | Thanksgiving |
| 3b | mischief | 4b | scrap | lb | themselves |
| 2a | Monday | 3a | scrape | 5b | thermometer |
| 9 | muffin | la | seem | 3a | thirteen |
| 10 | mustache | 17 | seesaw | 2b | Thursday |
| lb | nine | 4b | shady | 3b | tick |
| 6 | noisy | la | ship | 3a | tin |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| lb | told | | vocabularies | 8 | brooch |
|----|---------------|----------|-----------------|---------|--------------|
| la | took | lb | able | 4a | bucket |
| 3a | torn | lb | age | 10 | budge |
| 10 | trill | 7 | alcohol | 6 | buffalo |
| 2a | trim | 2b | alike | lb | built |
| 3b | trot | 7 | alligator | 7 | bun |
| 4b | tuck | lb | already | 18 | burro |
| 9 | tulip | la | among | 9 | bus |
| 4b | turtle | 2a | angel | 3a | butcher |
| lb | twenty | 2a | angry | 5b | bye |
| 3b | twist | 3b | anyone | 8 | camera |
| 3b | underneath | 4b | anyway | 7 | candlestick |
| 7 | underwear | 9 | apricot | 3b | careless |
| 5a | undo | 2b | arrange | 3a | carpenter |
| 8 | undoubted | 2b | arrow | 8 | cereal |
| lb | unusual | 8 | asparagus | 10 | chess |
| 3b | veil | 3b | astonish | 3b | chestnut |
| 3a | verse | 2b | attention | 10 | chiffonier |
| 2b | vine | 5a | auto | 4b | chip |
| 5a | wasn't | 2b | avenue | lb | choose |
| lb | waste | 4a | baker | 20 | chunk |
| 13 | watermelon | 8 | bandage | lb | circle |
| 3a | wax | 11 | banjo | lb | class |
| 2b | weary | 2a | bar | 5a | claw |
| 2b | Wednesday | 5a | barber | la | close |
| 3a | wee | 7 | batter | 4b | clover |
| la | week | 5a | beak | 7 | clown |
| 2a | weigh | lb | beat | 3a | colt |
| la | were wheat | 13 | beater | 5b | comforter |
| 2b | whenever | 8 | bedtime | lb | coming |
| 3b | wither | 5a 5b | beer | 3b | cord |
| la | without | 1b | beetle | 3b | couldn't |
| 2b | won't | 4a | began | 5a | counter |
| 4b | woolen | 2a | behave below | la 9 | course |
| 2b | worn | 2a | blossom | lb | cozy |
| 4b | wouldn't | 20 | blotter | 1b | |
| 2b | wrap | 13 | boo | 11 | crowd |
| 5b | wring | 2b | boot | 12 | |
| 2b | wrote | 4b | bowel | 9 | dad dandy |
| 4b | yawn | 4b | braid | lb | deal |
| 4a | yell | 2a | breathe | la | death |
| la | young | lb | bright | 4a | delicious |
| | | | ~ 10110 | Ta | GETTETOUS |

Table III - continued

| 8 | dentist | 8 | golf | 2b | manage | |
|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|--|
| 2b | dew | 10 | gooseberry | 13 | marmalade | |
| 2a | diamond | 2a | grand | 7 | mattress | |
| lb | difference | 4a | greedy | 17 | mayonnaise | |
| 3a | disturb | 4b | grip | 2a | meadow | |
| 3b | doesn't | 2a | gun | 6* | meeting | |
| 11 | doughnut | 6 | gymnasium | 2a | merry | |
| 2a | dozen | 3a | ha | 4a | mew | |
| 4b | drank | 3b | hark | 4a | mice | |
| 4a | draught | 6 | hasn't | lb | mill | |
| 26 | dreadful | 3a | heal | 7 | moccasin | |
| 4a | drip | 4a | healthy | 8 | molasses | |
| 4a | driver | 3a | hedge | 11 | motorcycle | |
| 3b | dug | lb | held | 14 | motorman | |
| la | east | 11 | hey | 7 | mow | |
| 2b | eighteen | 4a | hip | 6 | mug | |
| lb | either | 4b | ho | 4a | mule | |
| 5b | embroidery | 2a | hollow | lb | narrow | |
| 4a | engineer | 3a | hotel | 13 | nasturtium | |
| 2a | exact | 3a | howl | 17 | navel | |
| lb | exercise | 2a | hung | 3a | neat | |
| 2a | explain | 1b | husband | lb | neither | |
| 3a | factory | 3a | insect | 6 | niece | |
| lb | farm | 6 | itch | 4a | nineteen | |
| lb | farmer | 5b | jail | lb | noon | |
| la | feet | 5a | Japanese | 1b | note | |
| 2b | fetch | 8 | jingle | lb | notice | |
| 2a | fifty | 46 | jolly | 8 | nuisance | |
| 3b | fist | 15 | junket | la | number | |
| lb | forth | la | king | lb | oak | |
| 16 | forward | 4a | kneel | 4b | oar | |
| 2a | fox | 3a | knit | 10 | oilcloth | |
| 2a | frame | 7 | knob | 18 | omelet | |
| 2a | friendly | la | land | la | or | |
| 4b | fringe | 6 | leak | 6 | ostrich | |
| 2a | frost | 3a | lend | 3a | ourselves | |
| 2b | frozen | 3a | lightning | 9 | overalls | |
| 5a | fry | 3a | lily | 10 | overshoe | |
| 19 | fuzzy | 14 | limber | 2a | ox(en) | |
| 3b | gallop | 2b | linen | 6 | paddle | |
| 8 | garret | lb | load | lb | pair | |
| 5b | gasoline | 2a | loose | 2b | pale | |
| lb | gentle | 9 | lounge | 6 | pancake | |
| lb | gentleman | 16 | ma'am | 3a | pant | |
| 15 | giraffe | 19 | mallard | 5a | parade | |
| | | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 3a | parcel | 6 | salmon | 4a. | strike | |
|----------|-----------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------|---|
| 2a | park | 4a | Santa Claus | 11 | stub | |
| 5b | parrot | 4a | sash | 2b | student | |
| 3a | patch | 4a | scarf | 3a | stump | |
| 4b | pavement | 2a | scatter | 9 | stunt | |
| 3b | paw | 4a | scholar | 4b | striped | |
| 2b | peep | 5b | scorch | 13 | suitcase | |
| 2a | pity | 3a | scream | 4b | sunlight | |
| 5b | plaster | la | sea | 8 | supporter | |
| 4a | platform | 2a | search | 2b | swell | |
| 5a | plaything | la | second | 2b | team | |
| 7 | plug | la | seen | 6 | tease | |
| 3a | poem | lb | self | 6 | teaspoon | |
| 3b | polite | la | sent | 2a | tent | |
| la | person | 5a | sermon | lb | thin | |
| 4b | pigeon | la | serve | 2a | thirty | |
| 5a | pill | 4b | seventeen | la | till | |
| 2b | pine | 2a | shame | 5a | toad | |
| 9 | pineapple | 4a | shear | 3a | tobacco | |
| 5b | pop | . 7 | shelve | 5a | tongs | |
| 6 | poppy | 20 | shoo | 6 | tough | |
| 1b | practice | lb | shout | 2a | treasure | 1 |
| 2a | prayer | 2b | shower | 2a | treat | |
| 2b | precious | 6 | sieve | lb | trip | |
| 3b | pretend | 18 | sifter | 5b | trolley | |
| lb | prince | 5a | sip | 5b* | truly | |
| 2b | probable | 3b | sixteen | 3a | trumpet | |
| lb | promise | 19 | sliver | 4a | tube | |
| lb | queen | 6 | snail | 5b | turnip | |
| lb | question | 6 | snare | 17 | tweet | |
| 2b | quit | 6 | snowy | 3a | twin | |
| 3a | rack | 4b | snug | 2b | ugly | |
| 4b | ragged | la | son | 17 | unbuckle | |
| 2b | rail | 3b | spade | la | until | |
| 3b | rainbow | lb | spend | 10 | uphill | |
| 7 | raindrop | 5a | sponge | la | upon | |
| 4a | rainy | 3a | stain | 6 | valentine | |
| la lb | raise | 8 | starch | 12 | vanilla | |
| 13 | ran | 7 | stew | 2a | vessel | |
| | rhubarb | 2b | stiff | 5a | violin | |
| la | rich | 3a | stormy | 4a | visitor | |
| 3a | robber | 6 | straighten | la | voice | |
| lb | rush | 11 | strainer | 6 | wade | |
| 1b | safe | 19 | streetcar | 6 | wasp | |
| 16 | sailboat | 2a | stretch | 3a | wherever | |

Table III - continued

| lb | whether | 5b | attic | 3b | brake |
|----|------------|-------|------------|-----|----------------|
| 7 | whine | 9 | backbone | 6 | bramble |
| lb | whose | 7 | baggage | 1b | branch |
| lb | wife | 18 | banister | 16 | brook |
| 2a | wine | 14 | bareheaded | 15 | broomstick |
| 1b | wise | 6 | baseball | 20 | brother-in-law |
| 17 | witchhazel | 3b | bat | 10 | buck |
| 1b | wonderful | 8 | bawl | 6 | buckwheat |
| 2a | wool | 2b | beach | 4b | bugle |
| la | world | 2b | beard | 3a | bull |
| 3b | worry | lb | beast | 17 | bulldog |
| 26 | worst | 7: | beating | 8 | bully |
| 3a | wreath | la | become | 14 | bum |
| 3a | wreck | 13 | bedspread | 10 | bumper |
| 14 | wringer | 3a | beggar | 14 | burnt |
| 5b | yarn | 5b* | beginning | 7 | burrow |
| 7 | yeast | 2b | begun | 16 | business |
| 13 | zebra | 3b | beloved | 5a | bust |
| 7 | zinc | 2b | bench | 6 | cab |
| | | 2b | bent | 4b | cabinet |
| lv | ocabulary | 9 | berth | 10 | caller |
| 3a | accident | 4b | besides | 17* | |
| 5b | acorn | 46 | beware | 2b | calm |
| 6* | actually | 7 | biology | 2a | camp |
| 2a | afterwards | 4b | birch | 9 | camphor |
| 2a | agree | 4b | bishop | 3b | cannon |
| 6 | ail | 10 | blackness | 1b | cannot |
| 12 | ain't | 2b | blaze | 4b | canoe |
| 17 | airship | 6 | bleach | 1b | captain |
| 5a | alley | 2b | blessing | 7 | carol |
| la | also | 6 | blister | 19 | cascara |
| 10 | aluminum | 3b | bloody | la | case |
| lb | American | 7 | blouse | 13 | casserole |
| 4a | amuse | 12 | blueberry | 2a | cast |
| 5b | annoy | 18 | bobbin | 4b | cathedral |
| 2b | anxious | 10 | bobolink | 12 | cauliflower |
| 6 | anyhow | 200 | bobwhite | 6 | caution |
| 6 | ape | 13 | boost | 2b | cave |
| 5a | apiece | 10 | borax | 6 | caw |
| 3b | appetite | 2a | border | 4a | cement |
| 2b | arch | lb | born | 1b | center |
| lb | arrive | 2a | bought | 7 | chap |
| 2b | assure | 3b | bower | 8 | charcoal |
| 8 | astray | 3a | brain | 2a | charm |
| | | 25.00 | | ~~ | V |

Table III - continued

| 2b | cheap | 8* | crowded | 2b | drain |
|----|-------------|------|------------|----|-------------|
| 7 | checkers | lb | crown | 6 | dresser |
| 2a | cheer | 5a | crumble | 18 | dribble |
| 6 | cheery | 5a | cube | 4a | dried |
| 3b | chick | 46 | cuckoo | 18 | driveway |
| 5a | chirp | 8 | cucumber | 16 | dromedary |
| 12 | chopper | 3b | curve | 2a | drown |
| 10 | christen | 5b | cylinder | 17 | duet |
| 19 | chubby | 13 | da | 3a | dumb |
| 11 | chum | 9 | daffodil | 3a | Dutch |
| 12 | churn | 3b | dairy | 4a | dye |
| 6 | cistern | 4a | dam | 11 | dynamo |
| 3a | clasp | 14 | damper | 2a | earn |
| 5a | cling | 2a | darkness | 2b | easily |
| 4b | clip | 19 | darner | 3b | eighty |
| 2b | cloak | lb | date | 7 | electricity |
| 4b | cluck | 11 | daub | 5a | elf |
| 3a | coarse | 3b | deaf | 3b | elm |
| lb | coast | 20 | deary | lb | English |
| 19 | coaster | 2a | December | 11 | envelope |
| 2a | cock | lb | decide | la | even |
| 2a | college | 2a | declare | 4a | expensive |
| 9 | collision | 6 | decorate | 4a | extra |
| 4a | colored | 5a | decoration | 18 | eyelash |
| 3a | column | 8 | definition | 6 | eyelid |
| 3b | combination | lb | delight | 5a | faculty |
| 2a | comfort | 13 | dent | la | fair |
| 19 | commode | 3a | department | 7* | fairly |
| 2b | compass | lb | desire | la | family |
| 4a | concert | 2b | devil | 2a | fancy |
| 13 | confection | 13 | diarrhoea | la | fear |
| 3b | confusion | 3a | dim | 2a | feast |
| 17 | cooker | | | 2b | fed |
| 18 | coop | 4b | dime | 2a | feeling |
| 7 | core | 9 | dingy | lb | felt |
| 13 | cornet | 3a | dip | lb | figure |
| lb | cost | 3b | disappoint | 12 | firefly |
| 2b | cottage | . 3b | dismiss | 7 | fireman |
| 1b | court | 4b | dive | 1b | firm |
| 14 | courthouse | 12 | doff | 5a | flake |
| 12 | creeper | 9 | domino | 2a | flash |
| 17 | cribbage | 7 | doorway | 4b | fleece |
| 5a | croak | 15 | dormouse | 5a | flit |
| 11 | crock | 7 | dose | 12 | flop |
| 15 | crochet | 2b | dot | 17 | flowerpot |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 18 | foal | 4a | grate | 7 | imaginary |
|----|---------------|-----|--------------|----|-------------|
| 2b | foolish | 2a | greet | 2a | imagine |
| 10 | footstool | 7 | greyhound | 5a | impatient |
| 13 | forearm | 17 | grimy | 2b | improve |
| 4a | forenoon | 46 | grin | 6 | indoors |
| 2b | forgotten | 12 | grinder | 4a | industrious |
| 3b | fortunate | 3a | groan | 3b | infant |
| 2a | forty | 4a | grocer | 13 | injection |
| la | free | 2b | grove | 15 | inky |
| 3a | freight | 5a | growl | 16 | instead |
| 12 | freshman | 10 | guitar | 4b | institution |
| 2b | fright | 10 | gulp | 3a | instrument |
| 5a | frock | 13 | gurgle | 2a | intend |
| 5a | frosty | 5b | gutter | 5a | interval |
| 3b | frown | 6 | hack | 1b | |
| 7 | froze | | | | island |
| 20 | fuchsia | 12 | hadn't | 5a | ivy |
| 16 | fudge | 13 | Hallowe'en | 3a | jaw |
| 2b | furniture | 4a | halt | 7 | jerk |
| 12 | | 3a | harness | 5b | Jesus |
| 2a | furry | 4a | harp | 4b | jewelry |
| 10 | garter | 18 | hassock | 7 | jig |
| | | 5a | hatch | 14 | jiminy |
| lb | gather | 5a | haul | lb | join |
| 2a | gay | 8 | hawthorn | 3a | joint |
| 4b | geese | 13 | headlight | lb | journey |
| 2b | gem | 2b | heap | 1b | joy |
| 6* | generally | 9 | heater | 5a | joyous |
| 3a | generous | 2b | hid | 1b | judge |
| 3b | gently | 4b | hidden | 26 | judgment |
| 4b | geography | 5b | hinge | 17 | jumper |
| 8 | geranium | 12 | hippopotamus | 2a | June |
| lb | gift | 8 | hitch | 13 | kangaroo |
| 14 | giggle | 4b | holder | 16 | kept |
| 6 | gingham | 2b | holliday | 6 | kerosene |
| 3a | globe | 6 | holly | 17 | kingfisher |
| 2b | glorious | 16 | hollyhock | 2a | knight |
| 2a | glory | 2a | honest | 11 | kodak |
| la | God | 3a | hoof | 3a | ladder |
| 6 | godmother | 20 | hough | 10 | ladle |
| lb | golden | 4b | hound | 10 | lambkin |
| 19 | goldfish | 2a | huge | 3a | lame |
| 13 | gong | 3b | hum | 4b | lantern |
| 3a | goodness | 4a | hymn | 3a | lark |
| 13 | granddaughter | 20* | icy | 2a | leap |
| 4a | grasp | lb | ill | 2a | leather |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 10 | lens | 18 | mistaken | lb | offer |
|----|-------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|
| 2a | less | 4a | moist | 6 | ointment |
| 2a | level | 6 | moisten | 3a | ordinary |
| 4a | lighten | 5a | mole | 10 | oriole |
| 10 | lilac | lb | moment | 3a | ornament |
| 5a | lining | 14 | monogram | 3a | ours |
| lb | list | la | month | 10 | overboard |
| 6 | lit | 4b | moonlight | 4b | overheat |
| 10 | lobster | 10 | moose | 2a | owe |
| 5b | locomotive | 5b | moth | 2a | paid |
| lb | Lord | 20 | motorcar | 3b | painter |
| 2b | lover | 3a | movement | 3a | palm |
| 1b | lower | lb | Mr. | 17 | paprika |
| 4a | lucky | 13 | mum | 6 | paragraph |
| 8 | lullaby | 10 | munch | 2a | parent |
| 2a | lying | 6 | muscle | 2b | partly |
| 6 | ma | 7 | mustard | 6 | partridge |
| 3b | madam | 5b | mutton | 3a | passenger |
| 3a | magic | 3a | naked | 2b | pasture |
| 2a | maid | lb | natural | 2b | patient |
| 2b | maiden | lb | necessary | 7 | patter |
| 2a | main | 6 | necklace | 4b | pave |
| 10 | mallet | 20 | needn't | 10 | pawn |
| 17 | mammy | lb | neighbor | 2b | pearl |
| 18 | mandolin | 3a | neighborhood | 18 | pease |
| 5a | mane | 4b | nervous | 5a | pebble |
| 18 | mantlepiece | 8 | nettle | 13 | pecan |
| 3b | mantle | 6 | nibble | 3b | peck |
| 5a | mar | 7 | nick | 11 | pedal |
| 2b | married | 4b | nickle | 8 | pelt |
| 2a | marry | 11 | nickname | 3a | perceive |
| lb | master | 13 | nightcap | lb | perfect |
| 6 | mathematics | 5b | nimble | 2b | perform |
| 17 | matting | 18 | ninepins | 5a | performance |
| 10 | measles | 3b | ninety | 13 | peroxide |
| 5a | meddle | 6 | nip | 11 | perspiration |
| 6 | melon | 12 | nipple | 14 | perspire |
| 2a | mention | 2b | nod | 14 | pimple |
| lb | met | 5a | nonsense | 10 | pheasant |
| 4a | meter | lb | nor | 9 | phonograph |
| la | mile | 6 | nursery | 6 | photograph |
| 6 | mint | 9 | nutmeg | 8 | physic |
| 7 | mischievous | 2a | observe | 9 | piazzo |
| 4a | miserable | 15 | octave | 11 | pincers |

Table III - continued

| 4a | pint | 6 | radiator | 18 | sauerkraut |
|----|------------|----|------------|-----|------------|
| 3a | pitch | 5a | rascal | 5b | sausage |
| 3a | plague | 4b | reader | 13 | sawdust |
| 5b | player | 7 | redbreast | 12 | scab |
| 9 | playful | 5a | reflection | 8 | scald |
| 12 | playhouse | 5a | refresh | 2a | scale |
| 46 | playmate | 3b | rein | 7 | scamper |
| lb | pleasure | 5b | reindeer | 3b | scarlet |
| 4b | plough | 4a | remind | 4b | scent |
| 10 | plumb | 2a | remove | 4a | scheme ' |
| 5a | plump | 2a | repeat | 7 | schoolboy |
| 3b | polish | 8 | reservoir | 20 | scone |
| 10 | pollen | 1b | return | 5a | scour |
| 3b | pool | 7 | rheumatism | 20 | scrapbook |
| 4a | pork | 8 | rhinoceros | 10 | scum |
| 10 | porridge | 13 | rickets | 2a | secret |
| lb | possible | 3a | rid | 3b | secretary |
| 8 | poster | 5b | rim | 2a | sense |
| 11 | posy | 11 | rime | 8 | sergeant |
| 2a | praise | 3b | rip | 11 | serum |
| 2a | pray | 4a | rocky | lb | settle |
| 5a | preacher | 2a | rod | 7 | sewer |
| 2a | prefer | la | road | 9 | shabby |
| 7* | presently | 10 | romp | 7 | shaggy |
| 2a | preserve | 2a | root | 9 | sham |
| lb | price | 4a | rosy | 16 | shampoo |
| 18 | prickle | 7 | rubbish | 17* | shaving |
| 11 | prickly | 6 | rung | 2a | shed |
| 3a | princess | 5a | ruffle | 2b | shepherd |
| 2b | prison | 3a | ruler | 7 | shew |
| 3a | professor | 11 | rumple | 3a | shield |
| lb | proud | 5a | runner | 3b | shiver |
| 9 | prowl | 5b | rusty | 4a | shoemaker |
| 17 | pshaw | 13 | rut | 26 | shook |
| 11 | psychology | 2b | saddle | 2a | shoot |
| 12 | pug | 2b | safety | lb | shore |
| 2b | punish | 2b | sailor | 19 | shortcake |
| 11 | pup | 10 | salve | 14 | shrimp |
| la | purpose | 4a | sample | 8 | shuffle |
| 9 | purr | 18 | sandpaper | 4b | shy |
| 6 | puss | 3b | sandy | 3a | sickness |
| 6 | quail | 2b | sang | 9 | sideboard |
| 2b | quarrel | 13 | satchel | 18 | sidewise |
| 5a | quarry | 4b | satin | la | sight |
| 3b | quart | 2a | satisfy | lb | simple |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

| 2b | sin | 8 | staid | 14 | taxicab |
|----|------------|----|-----------|-----|---------------|
| 5a | sinner | 11 | staircase | 20 | teal |
| 10 | sirup | 11 | stairway | 8 | telescope |
| 14 | skillet | 4b | stale | 5a* | theirs |
| 13 | skinny | 4a | stalk | 4a | thigh |
| 5a | skull | 3a | starve | la | third |
| 14 | skunk | la | state | 4b | thistle |
| 17 | slat | 8 | steadily | 3a | thorn |
| 5a | slate | 3a | steady | la | thousand |
| 2a | slave | 5b | steak | 2b | throne |
| 5a | sleigh | 3b | steer | 11 | throttle |
| 12 | slop | 17 | stencil | 6 | thrush |
| 8 | smear | 7 | stimulate | 5a | thump |
| 3b | snake | 7 | stink | 13 | thunderstorm |
| 10 | sniff | 6 | stirrup | 10 | tidy |
| 10 | snip | 4a | stitch | la | tinfoil |
| 6 | snore | 17 | stopper | 20 | toaster |
| 9 | snowflake | 3a | stout | 12 | toboggan |
| 5a | sob | 15 | straddle | 2b | toil |
| lb | sold | 3a | strain | 2b | tool |
| 2b | sole | 2a | strip | 11 | toot |
| 3a | solid | 6 | stroll | 4b | tore |
| 18 | solo | 14 | strop | 2b | toss |
| 8 | somehow | 2b | struck | lb | towards |
| 3b | someone | 3b | stuck | 4a | tramp |
| 13 | somersault | 4b | stumble | 11 | trash |
| 15 | sorrel | 10 | subway | 5a | tremendous |
| lb | sort | lb | sudden | 2a | tried |
| la | south | 15 | suds | 6 | trough |
| 2b | SOW | 13 | sunburn | la | true |
| 5b | speckle | 3b | sunset | 4b | tug |
| 2b | spell | 6 | swam | 3a | tune |
| 12 | spilt | 3b | swarm | 16 | turnover |
| 13 | splint | 4a | sweat | 7 | turpentine |
| 3b | split | 8 | sweeper | 2a | twice |
| 1b | spoke | 3b | swept | 3b | twig |
| 2a | sport | 6 | tag | 13 | typewriting |
| 7 | spout | 2b | tailor | 5b | uncomfortable |
| 3b | spray | 4a | talent | 5a | uncover |
| 10 | spruce | 3a | tap | 19 | underclothes |
| 12 | spurt | 6 | tape | 6 | uneven |
| 9 | squall | 4b | tar | | unfasten |
| 10 | squat | 6 | tart | | unhappy |
| 16 | squeezer | 2a | taught | 5b | unkind |
| 13 | squirm | 12 | taxi | 18 | unlace |
| | | | | | |

Table III - continued

2b wooden

| 2a 10 2a 22 10 16 2b 2a 22 24 29 25 29 26 28 28 28 29 20 28 28 29 20 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 | unless unsuitable upper upset vaccinate vaccination valley varnish vegetable vein veranda vex village vocabulary volume wabble waffle wag wail waistcoat waken wallflower wander waterfall waterwork weak weasel weave weight west whirl whiskey whoever whom whoop wicket wild willing win windmill witch within wobble | 14 20 2a 3a 1b 10 5a 11 4a 3b 3a 20 | woolly wormy worse worship worth wrapper wren wriggle wrinkle yoke yonder zoo | |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| | | | | |

The vocabularies of nine two-year old children are summarized in Table IV. The words listed in the first group are those used by all nine of the children; in the second group are those used by eight childre; in the third group are those used by seven children, etc. The number to the left of the word indicates the frequency as found by Thorndike (43).

Table IV

A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of Two-Year Old Children. Words are Classified According to Those Found in Nine, Eight, Seven, etc. Vocabularies.

| The | words | la | door | lb | ring | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|---------|----------|----------------|--|
| fou | ind in 9 1 | la | drop | lb | shoe | |
| voc | abularies | la | ear | 1b | shut | |
| | | la | eat | la | sit | |
| la | book | la | egg | lb | snow | |
| la | bread | la | fall | 2b | spoon | |
| la | down | lb | feed | lb | throw | |
| la | dress | la | fire | lb | tie | |
| la | еуе | la | get | la | two | |
| la | good | lb | glass | la | walk | |
| la | hair | la | go | lb | wash | |
| la | hand | 16 | hat | 2b | wipe | |
| la | in | la | horse | la | you | |
| lb | kiss | la | hot | | | |
| la | man | lb | hurt | 7 v | ocabularies | |
| la | milk | la | is | la | all | |
| la | no | la | it | 3b | apron | |
| la | off | lb | knee | la | back | |
| la | one | la | let | la | bad | |
| 2a | open | la | letter | 3a | bath | |
| la | potato | la | little | la | bed | |
| 2b | see stocking | la | look | la la | big bird | |
| la | up | la | make | 2a | bite | |
| 2a | wet | 1b | mouth | | | |
| la | water | 4b | naughty | 2a | block | |
| La | Watter | lb. | nice | lb 2a | break | |
| 8 v | ocabularies | la | nose | lb | brush clock | |
| la | and | la | of | la | come | |
| la | apple | la | on | 1b | cry | |
| la | away | la | over | la | cut | |
| la | ball | la | paper | la | dark | |
| la | boy | 3a | pillow | 2a | dish | |
| 2b | button | 2a | plate | 2b | doll | |
| lb | chair | la | please | 4a | drawer | |
| lb | clean | la | pretty | lb | dry | |
| lb | COW | lb | pull | la | face | |
| lb | dinner | 2a | push | lb | finger | |
| 3b | dirty | la | put | la | floor | |
| la | do | la | rain | la | flower | |
| lb | dog | la | ride | la | foot | |
| | | | | | | |

Table IV - continued

| 3a | funny | la | stand | 4a | comb |
|----|-----------|-----|-------------|----|---------|
| la | girl | la | stay | la | cover |
| la | give | lb | sugar | la | dear |
| lb | grass | la | sun | la | drink |
| 2a | handle | la | table | 2b | duck |
| la | hard | 12 | tablecloth | lb | cup |
| la | hear | la | take | la | enough |
| la | help | la | talk | 16 | fix |
| la | here | lb | tear | la | fly |
| la | house | 2b | teeth | la | for |
| la | I | la | that | 2b | fork |
| 2a | kitchen | la | there | 2b | glove |
| 4b | kitty | la | thing | 2b | |
| 16 | lady | 1b | tire (verb) | la | heavy |
| 16 | leg | la | to | la | hold |
| la | light | 16 | tongue | la | home |
| la | like | la | too | 3a | ink |
| 3a | mama | la | tree | lb | iron |
| la | money | 4a | tub | 4a | jelly |
| la | more | la | wait | 2a | jump |
| 2a | mouse | la | want | 2a | key |
| 3b | napkin | la | window | 2a | knife |
| 16 | neck | 1b | yes | 2b | lap |
| la | new | | | 16 | lift |
| 2a | orange | 6 v | ocabularies | 10 | measles |
| la | out | la | about | 1b | meat |
| 2b | pencil | la | after | 1b | minute |
| 5b | petticoat | la | arm | la | mother |
| 2a | pig | lb | baby | la | my |
| 2a | pin | lb | basket | la | name |
| la | play | la | better | 7 | necktie |
| la | read | la | black | la | night |
| la | red | la | blue | la | not |
| 2b | ribbon | 2a | bottle | lb | oh |
| la | rock | la | box | la | other |
| la | roll | la | burn | 26 | pan |
| 3a | rubber | lb | butter | 3a | papa |
| la | side | lb | cake . | 3b | pat |
| la | sing | lb | careful | lb | pick |
| 1b | salt | la | carry | la | picture |
| 3a | scratch | 2a | cheek | 2a | |
| 3b | slipper | 2a | chicken | 2a | pocket |
| 2a | smell | 4a | chin | la | poor |
| 3a | soap | lb | clothes | 2a | pour |
| la | soon | la | cold | 2b | rabbit |
| | | - | | | |

Table IV - continued

| la | right | | rocabularies | la | has |
|------|-----------|----|--------------|----|----------|
| 2b | rub | la | a | 2a | hen |
| la | run | la | again | la | her |
| 6 | saucer | la | another | la | high |
| la | say | la | around | 4b | holder |
| la | school | 2a | aunt | 2b | kick |
| 2a | sew | 4b | banana | 2a | knock |
| 2b | shirt | lb | bell | la | know |
| lb | sick | 16 | beside | la | laugh |
| 2a | skirt | 7 | bib | 16 | lip |
| la | sleep | lb | bit | la | love |
| 1b | smoke | lb | boat | la | me |
| 7 | sneeze | la | both | 2b | medicine |
| la | so | lb | breakfast | lb | moon |
| la | some | la | bring | la | move |
| la | something | la | build | la | much |
| 2a | sorry | 6 | bump | la | must |
| 5b | spell | lb | busy | la | need |
| 3a | stove | la | by | la | old |
| 2b | string | la | can | la | own |
| 16 | study | 2b | candy | 3a | pail |
| 2a | supper | lb | cap | 3a | parlor |
| 1b | tail | 3b | carpet | 4a | piano |
| la | think | 3a | cart | la | piece |
| la | this | 2a | cat | 3b | pudding |
| la | three | lb | catch | la | ready |
| 5a | tickle | 6 | chew | la | rest |
| 2b | tight | la | church | 3a | rice |
| 4b | toast | 1b | coat | la | room |
| 3a | toe | la | corn | 3a | rug |
| 9 | toothpick | 4a | cough | 5a | scissors |
| la | town | 4b | crumb | lb | shake |
| la | turn | lb | dance | 4b | shave |
| la | very | 11 | diaper | lb | sheep |
| la | warm | 1b | don't | 1b | skin |
| la | watch | 16 | dust | 3b | sleepy |
| la | well | 2a | empty | 2b | sore |
| la | went | 1b | fat | 5a | spank |
| 1b | wheel | la | father | la | step |
| la | where | lb | fish | la | still |
| 2a | whistle | 6 | garter | la | stop |
| la | white | 3b | goodbye | la | story |
| la | wind | 2a | goose | 4b | strap |
| la | with | lb | guess | 2a | stretch |
| la | write | lb | hang | la | sweet |
| 2.00 | | 1 | TIGHTS. | 10 | 511000 |

Table IV - continued

| la | through | 2a | cream | 4a | pitcher |
|----|-------------|------|---------|----|-------------|
| la | time | 9 | daddy | 8 | poke |
| 4b | towel | 3b | darling | 26 | porch |
| 6 | thimble | la | day | 3a | pump |
| la | train | 3b | dirt | 2b | purse |
| la | try | la | find | 5a | quilt |
| la | under | la | fine | 4b | rake |
| | | | | 2b | rat |
| la | wall | 2a | flag | | remember |
| la | way | 2a | fun | la | |
| la | when | la | garden | la | round |
| la | work | lb | gate | 7 | shawl |
| lb | yellow | 4a | grandma | la | she |
| la | yet | 4b | grandpa | lb | shoulder |
| | | lb | gone | la | show |
| | ocabularies | 8 | hammock | la | sister |
| lb | afternoon | la | have | lb | sky |
| la | am | la | he | 5b | sled |
| la | any | la | head | 3b | sleeve |
| la | ask | 5b | hug | 3a | some body |
| la | at | 2a | hungry | 7 | spool |
| lb | bag | lb | hurry | 5a | squeeze |
| la | bank | 4a | juice | 2a | stair |
| 2a | bark | la | just | 1b | stick |
| 2a | barn | la | keep | la | stone |
| 2b | belt | la | last | 4a | stool |
| 4b | blanket | la | leave | la | sure |
| la | blow | 4a | lemon | 2b | sweep |
| lb | bone | 16 | lie | 2b | swing |
| 9 | bookcase | la | long | 6 | tack |
| 3b | broom | lb | lose | 2a | tea |
| 6 | buggy | lb | lot | la | thank |
| la | call | 2a | machine | lb | touch |
| 2b | can't | 2a | mail | la | then |
| 2a | card | 2a | match | la | these |
| la | children | 2b | mud | 2a | thread |
| 2a | climb | 6 | muff | 2a | trunk |
| 3b | closet | 2a | nail | 6 | upstairs |
| lb | coal | 4b | | la | what |
| 2a | coffee | | nap | la | will |
| 2b | collar | 2a | noise | | |
| 1b | cook | lb Z | paint | la | wood |
| | | 3a | pea | la | word |
| 7 | cooky | 3a | peach | | |
| lb | cool | 2b | penny | | ocabularies |
| 1b | corner | 4a | pinch | lb | afraid |

Table IV - continued

| la | along | la | far | la | mind |
|----|------------|----|----------|----|------------|
| la | are | 2a | feather | la | miss |
| 3b | ash | la | feel | 5a | mitten |
| 2a | awake | la | feet | 4a | monkey |
| 4a | bacon | lb | fell | 3a | neat |
| 8 | balloon | 16 | fellow | lb | nest |
| la | be | 2a | fence | la | next |
| 3b | bead | 2a | fold | 12 | nightgown |
| la | bear | 2a | folk | lb | none |
| la | beautiful | 2b | forehead | 2a | nut |
| la | behind | la | found | 7 | oatmeal |
| 2b | birthday | 2b | freeze | la | once |
| 4a | bonnet | 3a | frog | la | only |
| 2a | bowl | la | from | 6 | outdoor(s) |
| 5a | bracelet | la | front | lb | pain |
| lb | bridge | la | full | 2a | park |
| 2b | broke | 2a | fur | lb | party |
| lb | broken | 2a | grape | lb | pen |
| 8 | broth | la | gave | la | people |
| 2b | brow | la | great | 4a | pepper |
| la | buy | la | green | lb | perhaps |
| 4b | cabbage | la | ground | 46 | pigeon |
| 2a | carriage | 5b | gum | 2a | pipe |
| 4b | ceiling | lb | hall | la | place |
| 3a | cellar | 2b | hammer | 13 | pocketbook |
| 4a | chocolate | 2a | heel | 1b | pound |
| la | close | lb | herself | 5a | powder |
| 3a | couch | lb | hide | 4b | prune |
| lb | count | la | him | 5b | puppy |
| 6 | cracker | 2b | hook | 3b | rattle |
| 3b | cradle | 3a | hop | la | reach |
| la | cross | 3a | hush | la | road |
| 4a | cuff | lb | ice | 2b | robin |
| 2a | curtain | 2b | lace | 5b | rooster |
| 6 | darn | la | lay | 2b | rope |
| 1b | daughter | 5a | lemonade | lb | sand |
| 2a | desk | 5b | leaf | 4a | sash |
| la | did | 3a | lily | la | saw |
| 6 | dimple | 9 | lounge | 2a | shadow |
| 3a | dip | la | many | 2a | sharp |
| 2a | dollar | 4a | maybe | 2a | sheet |
| 5a | dolly | 3a | mend | 2a | shell |
| 7 | downstairs | 16 | milkman | 3a | slide |
| 2b | fan | lb | mill | la | soft |
| | | | | | |

Table IV - continued

| 3a | soup | | ocabularies | 26 | cheese |
|----|-----------|----|-------------|----|------------|
| 4b | sour | lb | act | 2b | cherry |
| 4b | spit | 2a | ah | 3a | clap |
| lb | spot | la | an | 2b | cloak |
| lb | star | 2b | awful | lb | cloud |
| 12 | sticky | 2a | bake | 7 | clown |
| 4a | stomach | 6 | bang | la | color |
| la | street | 5a | barber | 2b | crack |
| 4b | suck | 2a | bare | 10 | cranberry |
| 2b | sunshine | 3a | barrel | 2b | crow |
| 6 | sweater | 2b | bean | 4a | crust |
| 11 | teapot | 2b | beard | 5a | cupboard |
| la | the | 4a | bedroom | 26 | curl |
| la | they | 16 | bee | 3b | cushion |
| la | those | la | before | 9 | custard |
| 2b | throat | lb | belong | 9 | cute |
| 3b | thumb | 2b | bench | 7 | dandelion |
| 2b | thunder | 2b | berry | 16 | doctor |
| 2a | tip | la | best | la | deep |
| la | today | 6 | biscuit | 2b | dig |
| 16 | tomorrow | lb | bless | 9 | domino |
| la | top | 1b | blind | 4a | donkey |
| 3a | torn | 10 | bonny | 6 | dresser |
| 4a | trousers | 13 | boo | 46 | dusty |
| 4b | tuck | 1b | bottom | la | each |
| 3a | tumble | lb | bow | 1b | eight |
| 3a | tune | 1b | brown | 3b | elbow |
| 4b | umbrella | 4a | bucket | 16 | else |
| 3b | veil | 5a | bug | la | end |
| 3a | vest | 2a | bush | 2b | engine |
| 2a | wagon | 3b | butterfly | la | every |
| 3b | waist | 20 | buttonhole | 1b | everything |
| 2a | wake | 5b | bye | 6 | eyebrow |
| 12 | washboard | 4a | calf | la | fast |
| 1b | wave | la | came | la | first |
| lb | wear | 4b | | la | five |
| 2a | welcome | 3b | cane | 2b | flew |
| la | while | 3a | | 2a | flour |
| 2b | whip | 1b | cape | la | four |
| 8 | whisker | | | la | fresh |
| | | la | care | | |
| lb | wing | 5a | certainly | 2b | frighten |
| la | woman | lb | chain | 3b | gallop |
| 10 | wrapper | 2a | chamber | 1b | game |
| lb | wrong | la | change | 3a | gas |
| | | | | | |

Table IV - continued

| 2a | goat | 9 | lookout | 2a | pole |
|----|------------|----|----------|----|-------------|
| 17 | gocart | 15 | macaroni | 3a | pony |
| 1b | going | 2a | map | 7 | postman |
| la | got | lb | market | 3b | puck |
| 2b | gown | 7 | mash | 3b | pussy |
| 6 | gravy | 3b | mat | 5a | quack |
| 13 | greasy | la | may | lb | queen |
| 4a | grocer | 2a | meal | la | quick |
| la | happy | la | mean | lb | quiet |
| 2a | hardly | la | meet | 26 | quit |
| 8 | hardness | 4a | mew | lb | quite |
| 19 | hash | 4a | mice | 12 | racket |
| 2a | hay | la | mine | 3a | rag |
| 11 | haycock | 3a | mirror | 4a | rainy |
| 5b | hello | la | morning | 6 | razor |
| la | hill | 1b | Mrs. | lb | rise |
| 4a | hip | 9 | muffin | 3a | robe |
| la | his | 11 | muffler | 14 | romper |
| 2b | hit | 1b | music | 16 | ro of |
| 4b | hoe | la | near | 2b | sack |
| 3b | hood | 3b | nearly | la | said |
| la | how | la | never | 4a | scarf |
| 5a | hurrah | lb | nine | 13 | satchel |
| la | if | la | nothing | 3b | schoolhouse |
| 16 | Indian | la | number | 4b | scrap |
| 6 | isn't | lb | 0 | 5a | screw |
| 6 | itch | 2a | o'clock | 5a | scrub |
| 5a | jacket | la | or | lb | seat |
| 8 | jam | la | our | la | sum |
| 3a | jaw | lb | outside | lb | sell |
| 3b | joke | 3a | oven | la | set |
| 7 | jug | 10 | overshoe | lb | seven |
| 12 | kimono | 3a | package | 4a | sharpen |
| la | kind | 10 | pajamas | lb | shine |
| 4a | kneel | 6 | pancake | la | ship |
| 2a | lamb | 3a | pant | lb | shop |
| 3a | lame | 16 | parasol | 4b | shovel |
| 2a | lamp | 10 | parsnip | 4a | silly |
| la | large | la | part | 2a | sink |
| 5b | laundry | 3a | patch | la | six |
| 18 | laundryman | 13 | peek | la | small |
| la | lead | 5a | peel | 3a | snake |
| la | learn | 5a | pill | la | some ti me |
| la | left | la | plant | 3b | spade |
| 4a | lid | 2a | plenty | la | speak |
| | | | | | |

Table IV - continued

| 6 | speck | 5b | acorn | 9 | bathroom |
|-------------|------------|----|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 5a | sponge | la | across | 8 | bawl |
| la | spring | 2b | action | 5a | beak |
| 3b | sprinkle | la | against | la | because |
| 5a | squeak | 12 | aha | 8 | bedtime |
| 3a | squirrel | 3b | ahead | 3b | beef |
| 2a | stamp | 6 | ail | 16 | beefsteak |
| 2a | stir | 12 | aint | la | been |
| 1b | song | la | air | 2a | beg |
| 16 | store | 2b | alike | 3a | beggar |
| 2a | straw | 5b | alley | 4a | behave |
| la | summer | 7 | alligator | la | believe |
| 1b | suppose | la | almost | 6 | belly |
| 3b | swan | la | alone | 2a | bend |
| 6 | syrup | la | always | 6 | bet |
| 16 | taste | 2a | angel | 4a | bicycle |
| 16 | teakettle | 1b | animal | 1b | bill |
| la | ten | la | answer | 11 | bender |
| la | them | 3b | anybody | 6 | birdie |
| la | till | 1b | anything | 4a | bleed |
| 2b | tiny | 4b | anyway | 16 | blood |
| 5a | toad | 4b | anywhere | 20 | blotter |
| la | together | 2a | apart | 11 | blubber |
| 2b | tooth | 6 | ape | 18 | bobbin |
| 4b | tore | 3b | appetite | 12 | bonfire |
| lb | uncle | 9 | aren't | 2b | boot |
| lb | understand | 2b | arrow | 2b | bosom |
| la | us | la | as | 6 | boss |
| 6 | vase | 2b | ashamed | 2a | bought |
| la | we | 2a | asleep | 7 | bounce |
| 3a | wee | 5b | attic | 4b | braid |
| 18 | whoa | 2b | automobile | 3b | brake |
| la | whole | 5a | attic | 6 | breeches |
| 6 | windy | 3b | awhile | 3a | breeze |
| la | wish | 2b | ax | 2a | brick |
| lb | wonder | 11 | baa | 7 | bristle |
| 26 | won't | 4a | babe | la | brother |
| la | would | 6* | backwards | 5b | brownie |
| 2b | wrap | 4a | baker | 3a | bubble |
| 6 | wrist | 16 | band | 2b | bud |
| 3a | yonder | 18 | banister | 3a | bull |
| 4b | you're | 7 | barefoot | 7 | bun |
| 2a | yourself | 4a | barley | 13 | bunny |
| | | 11 | barrow | 3a | bushel |
| lv | ocabulary | 3b | basin | lb | business |
| 3a | accident | 3a | bathe | 7 | bustle |
| 3b | ache | 13 | bathrobe | la | but |
| HE THE TANK | | | | SALES LAN | |

Table IV - continued

| - | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|------------|----|-------------|
| 3a | butcher | 3b | crawl | 19 | fatty |
| 15 | buttermilk | 2b | creep | 6 | feeder |
| 3b | buzz | 6 | crib | 2b | fetch |
| 3b | cage | 7 | crochet | 11 | fie |
| 7 | candlestick | 9 | crook | lb | fight |
| 8 | carrot | 4b | crooked | 3a | file |
| 2a | castle | lb | crown | la | fill |
| 3b | catalog | 3a | cunning | 6 | fireplace |
| 2a | caught | 12 | dad | 3b | fist |
| 6 | cautious | 3a | daisy | lb | fit |
| 2b | cave | 3b | dame | 6 | flannel |
| lb | cent | 7 | dancer | 18 | flapper |
| 8 | cereal | 9 | dandy | 2a | flat |
| 4b | chalk | 19 | darner | 19 | flip |
| 2a | charm | 3a | deer | 2b | fond |
| 2b | chest | 5b | depot | lb | forget |
| 3b | chick | 7 | dice | lb | forth |
| la | child | 7 | dictionary | 2a | fox |
| 2b | chimney | 3a | didn't | la | friend |
| 4b | chip | 6 | dipper | lb | fruit |
| 18 | chipmunk | lb | direct | 12 | furry |
| 4a | choke | 6 | dizzy | 2a | further |
| lb | Christmas | la | does | 9 | garbage |
| 10 | cigarette | 3b | doesn't | 4b | geese |
| 5a | claw | la | done | lb | gentle |
| la | clear | 13 | dope | 16 | gentleman |
| 4a | clever | 7 | dose | 4b | geography |
| 4b | clip | 6 | dough | 2b | ghost |
| lb | cloth | 11 | doughnut | 2a | giant |
| 2a | cock | 4a | draught | 15 | giraffe |
| 7 | cocoa | la | draw | la | glad |
| 2a | college | la | drive | 6 | gobble |
| 3a | colt | 2b | drum | la | gold |
| 3b | combination | 4b | drunk | 16 | golden |
| 2a | comfort | la | early | 3a | goodness |
| lb | coming | 16 | easy | 12 | graham |
| 19 | commode | 16 | edge | 2a | grand |
| 7 | coo | 13 | eh | 3a | grandfather |
| 18 | coop | lb | either | lb | gray |
| 3b | cord | 5b | elastic | 2b | grind |
| 5b | cork | 4a | elephant | 8 | grunt |
| 7 | corset | 4a | envelope | 2a | gun |
| 4a | cot | 2b | everybody | 3a | ha |
| 2a | cotton | 2b | excuse | la | had |
| 16 | counterpane | | | 2b | |
| | country | lb | farm | | hail |
| la | country | lb | farmer | la | half |

Table IV - continued

| 6 | halloo | 3a | lave | 10 | moose |
|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|------------|
| 4a | ham | 2b | lawn | 10 | mop |
| 6 | hasn't | 2a | lean | 8 | mosquito |
| 5a | haul | 4b | lecture | 3b | moss |
| 4a | healthy | 7 | legging | la | most |
| 1b | heard | 16 | lesson | la | mountain |
| la | heart | 6 | let's | 12 | mouthful |
| 2b | hero | 6 | lettuce | 15 | movie |
| 6 | he's | 2b | library | 7 | mow |
| 4b | hew | 4a | lick | 6 | muddy |
| 2b | hid | 10 | lilac | 4a | mule |
| la | himself | 20 | limewater | 10 | mustache |
| 5b | hinge | la | line | lb | myself |
| 12 | hippopotamus | lb | lion | 3a | naked |
| 8 | hitch | lb | listen | 10 | nasty |
| 4b | ho | 4b | liver | 17 | navel |
| 3b | hog | 9 | lizard | 6 | necklace |
| 2a | holy | 2a | lock | 4b | nickle |
| 14 | hominy | 2a | loose | 6 | niece |
| 13 | hone | 2b | lover | 16 | nightshirt |
| 2a | honey | la | low | 12 | nipple |
| 3a | hoof | 6 | ma | 2b | nobody |
| 2a | horn | 16 | ma'am | 5a | nonsense |
| 9 | horseshoe | la | made | lb | noon |
| 4b | hose | 15 | magnesia | lb | note |
| 3a | hospital | 17 | mammy | 12 | notebook |
| 3b | hum | 3b | mantle | 11 | nozzle |
| 15 | humbug | 18 | mantlepiece | 8 | nuisance |
| lb | hunt | la | mark | 6 | nursery |
| 2a | inside | lb | master | 2a | oil |
| 4b | it's | la | matter | 4a | onion |
| 13 | jog | 7 | mattress | 2b | organ |
| 17 | jumper | la | measure | 4b | overcoat |
| 3a | kettle | 5a | meddle | 2b | owl |
| 2b | kid | la | men | 2a | ox(en) |
| la | kill | 2b | mercy | 4a | oyster |
| la | king | 5b | mess | 6 | pa |
| 4b | kite | lb | middle | 6 | paddle |
| 3a | kitten | la | might | lb | page |
| 3a | knit | 3b | mischief | lb | pair |
| 10 | knuckle | 2a | mix | 5a | pansy |
| 3a | ladder | 7 | moccasin | 10 | panther |
| 5a | lash | 8 | molasses | 3b | parcel |
| la | late | 5a | mole | 5b | parrot |
| 15 | lather | lb | moment | la | pass |
| | | | | | |

Table IV - continued

| 2b | pasture | 5b | punch | 20 | shoo |
|----|---|-----|----------|----|-----------|
| 3b | paw | 6 | puss | 2a | shoot |
| 3a | pear | 3b | quart | la | short |
| 3b | peck | 9 | quill | 19 | shortcake |
| 7 | peddler | lb | race | la | should |
| 2b | peep | 6 | radiator | 4b | shy |
| 16 | peppermint | 10 | radish | 6 | sickle |
| 4a | perfume | 2a | railroad | 9 | sideboard |
| 4a | pet | 3b | rainbow | 4a | sidewalk |
| 5a | phone | 7 | raindrop | 12 | since |
| 9 | piazza | 5a | rascal | 5a | sip |
| 5b | pickle | 1b | real | lb | sir |
| 4b | picnic | 2b | really | 3b | skip |
| 2a | pile | 3a | register | 5a | skull |
| 14 | pimple | lb | require | 7 | slam |
| 15 | pinafore | 3a | rib | 6 | slap |
| 9 | pineapple | 11 | rinse | 2a | slip |
| 2b | pink | la | river | 4a | slippery |
| 5b | plaster | 5a | rogue | lb | slow |
| 3a | plow | 1b | row | 6 | smack |
| 7 | plug | 2a | ruin | 3a | smart |
| 10 | plumb | 7 | rump | 9 | smash |
| 3a | poem | 16 | rush | 2a | smooth |
| 2a | port | lb | sad | 10 | sniff |
| 12 | poker | 2b | sake | 9 | snipe |
| 13 | pooh | 6 | salmon | 13 | snowflake |
| 10 | porridge | 4a | | 6 | |
| lb | post | 5b | sap | 5b | snowy |
| 12 | postcard | | sausage | 5b | sock |
| 11 | 200 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 - 170 | la | save | 3b | sofa |
| 2a | posy | 4b | scar | | someone |
| 2a | | 3a | scare | 3b | somewhere |
| 2b | prayer precious | 20 | scone | la | son |
| | | 3a | scrape | lb | sort |
| la | present | 4a | screen | la | sound |
| 2a | preserve | la | sea | 3b | spark |
| 16 | press | lb | seed | 3a | sparrow |
| 9 | primer | lb | self | 10 | spatter |
| 2b | prize | la | send | 2b | spell |
| 12 | proboscis | 2a | shame | 3a | spin |
| 6 | prop | 17* | | 11 | spinach |
| 17 | pshaw | 4b | shelf | 5b | splash |
| 10 | puddle | 2b | shepherd | 7 | splinter |
| 12 | pug | 10 | she's | 3b | split |
| 4b | pumpkin | 5b | shiver | 2a | spoil |
| | | | | | |

Table IV - continued

| lb | spread | 5a | there's | 4b | waken |
|----|-------------|----|--------------|----|------------|
| la | start | 5b | thermometer | la | war |
| 2a | steam | 4b | thirsty | la | Was |
| 6 | steamboat | 2a | threw | lb | waste |
| 2a | steel | 3b | tick | 13 | watermelon |
| 4b | steeple | 3a | ticket | 2a | weigh |
| 3a | sting | 3a | itis | 3b | we'll |
| 4a | stitch | 3a | tobacco | 11 | we're |
| 17 | stopper | lb | told | 20 | what's |
| lb | straight | 5a | tomato | 2b | whenever |
| 6 | straighten | 2b | toss | 9 | whew |
| 11 | strainer | 18 | tot | la | which |
| 3b | strawberry | 11 | trash | la | why |
| 19 | streetcar | 6 | tray | lb | wife |
| 16 | strike . | 2a | treat | 2a | wine |
| la | strong | 2a | trim | 3b | wink |
| 14 | strop | 16 | trip | 2b | wire |
| 3b | stuck | 3a | trot | 3a | witch |
| 3a | stump | 9 | tumbler | 17 | witchhazel |
| la | such | 3a | turkey | la | without |
| 13 | suitcase | 5b | turnip | 2a | wolf |
| 3b | sunny | 4b | turtle | 13 | woodchuck |
| 3b | sunrise | 13 | tut | 6 | woodpecker |
| 3b | sunset | 3a | twin | 2a | wool |
| 8 | supporter | 3b | twinkle | 14 | woolly |
| 1b | surprise | 3b | ugly | la | world |
| 12 | suspender | 20 | unbutton | 2b | worm |
| 2a | swallow | 19 | underclothes | 4b | wouldn't |
| 6 | sweetheart | 5a | undo | 3a | underneath |
| 6 | tag | 8 | undress | 5a | wrench |
| 2a | tale | 16 | unfasten | 11 | wriggle |
| lb | tall | 3a | uniform | 3b | yarn |
| 3a | tame | 6 | unlock | 4b | yawn |
| 5a | tan | la | until | la | year |
| 6 | tart | la | upon | 1b | yesterday |
| 6 | tassel | 5a | upset | 4a | yon |
| 1b | teach | la | use | la | young . |
| 6 | tease | 2a | useful | 3b | yours |
| 2b | temple | 16 | valise | 13 | zebra |
| 3a | tend | 13 | vaseline | | |
| 6 | tennis | 3a | verse | | |
| 2a | terrible | 2a | vessel | | |
| 13 | that's | lb | village | | |
| la | their | la | visit | | |
| lb | themselves | 4b | wag | | |
| TD | OTTOMBOTACE | TU | was | | |

Table V summarizes the vocabularies of four oneand-a-half-year-old children. The words listed in the
first group are those used by all the children; in the
second group are those used by three children; in the
third group are those used by two children; and in the
fourth group are those used by only one of the children.
The number to the left of the word indicates the frequency as found by Thorndike (43).

Table V

A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of One-and-ahalf-Year-Old Children. Words are Classified According to Those Found in Four, Three, Two, and One Vocabularies. N = 4

| | words) | 3b | goodbye | la | |
|----------|-------------|-----|-------------|----------|----------------|
| | nd in 4 [| lb | hat | la | |
| | abularies | la | horse | la | |
| | bed | la | hot | la | |
| la | book | 4a | juice | lb | finger |
| 2b | button | 4b | kitty | la | foot |
| lb | chair | lb | lady | 2b | glove |
| la | ear | 3a | mama | 2b | handkerchief |
| la | еуе | la | man | la | head |
| la | go | la | milk | 2a | hen |
| la | good | 16 | mouth | 2a | key |
| la | hair | la | please | lb | kiss |
| la | hand | la | pretty | 2a | knife |
| la | light | 2b | spoon | lb | meat |
| la | no | 16 | stick | lb | moon |
| 16 | nose | 2b | teeth | la | more |
| la | paper | la | water | lb | nice |
| 2a | pin | | | la | open |
| 2a | pocket | 2 v | ocabularies | 2a | orange |
| lb | shoe | la | all | la | out |
| | | 11 | baa | 3a | pail |
| 3 v | ocabularies | lb | bag | lb | pick |
| la | apple | la | ball | la | |
| 16 | baby | la | bird | 1b | ring |
| 3a | bath | la | black | 1b | sky |
| 7 | bib | 2a | block | 2b | stocking |
| 16 | boat | la | box | lb | tail |
| 2a | bottle | la | bread | la | thank |
| la | boy | 2a | brush | la | |
| 4a | chin | lb | butter | 3b | |
| 1b | coal | lb | car | 3a | toe |
| 16 | coat | 2a | caught | | |
| 4a | comb | 2a | | 7 77 | ocabulary |
| la | come | lb | clock | 3b | apron |
| lb | COW | la | | la | |
| lb | cup | 6 | | la | |
| 3b | dirty | 9 | cracker | 18 | bah |
| lb | | | daddy | 2a | bake |
| la | dog | 11 | diaper | 2a | |
| | | 2a | dish | | |
| la lb | flower | la | do | 2a 3a | barn barrel |
| 10 | gone | 2b | doll | 50 | nama |

Table V - continued

| lb | bee | la | gave | la | picture |
|----|----------|-----|----------|----|-------------|
| lb | bell | 17 | gocart | la | piece |
| 2b | belt | 2a | goose | 3a | pillow |
| la | big | la | got | 2a | pipe |
| 13 | boo | 1b | grass | 2a | pity |
| 8 | broom | la | green | la | play |
| lb | bow | 3a | ha | 12 | poker |
| 2a | bowl | la | he | la | poor |
| lb | break | 56 | hello | 2b | porch |
| 3b | broom | la | here | 2a | potato |
| 2b | brow | 4b | ho | 3a | powder |
| 6 | buggy | la | hold | 3b | prick |
| 6 | bump | 4b | holder | 5b | puppy |
| lb | cap | la | home | 5a | quilt |
| 2a | card | la | house | 2a | roar |
| lb | careful | 3b | hum | la | rock |
| 2a | carriage | 2a | hungry | 5b | rooster |
| 3a | cart | lb | hurt | lb | salt |
| 2b | cave | la | I | la | school |
| 6 | caw | la | it | 5a | scissors |
| 3a | cellar | 3a | jar | la | see |
| 2a | cheek | la | keep | lb | sheep |
| 6 | chew | 2b | kick | 2b | shirt |
| 3a | clap | 1b | knee | 4b | shovel |
| la | change | 2a | knock | 2a | sheet |
| 2b | collar | 5b | leaf | la | sing |
| lb | cook | 2b | medicine | 3b | sleepy |
| la | cover | 13 | meow | 5a | sleigh |
| 2b | crow | lb | mill | 19 | sliver |
| lb | cry | lb | minute | lb | snow |
| 4b | cuckoo | 5a | mitten | 3a | soap |
| 3a | cunning | la | mother | 7 | spool |
| la | dear | 6 | muff | lb | spot |
| 2b | dig | 4a | mule | 5a | squeeze |
| lb | dinner | lb | neck | 3a | stale |
| la | drink | la | off | la | stone |
| 2b | duck | lb | oh | 3a | stove |
| la | fall | la | on | 2b | string |
| 2a | feather | 3a | papa | la | sun |
| la | fire | 3b | pat | 2a | supper |
| la | floor | 3a | peach | 8 | supporter |
| 2b | forehead | 2b | peep | la | sweet |
| 3a | frog | 1b | pen | la | table |
| 3a | funny | 2b | pencil | 1b | tear |
| 3b | gallop | 5a | phone | 5b | thermometer |
| | | 000 | CTIOTIO | | |

Table V - continued

```
lb throw
1b tie
lb tire (verb)
4b toast 1b tongue
la train
la tree
4a trousers
17 tweet
la two
4b umbrella
la up
6 upstairs
2a wagon
la walk
la wall
la want
lb wash
la watch
3a wee
18 whoa
la wood
lb yellow
lb yes
la you
```

The vocabularies of five one-year-old children are summarized in Table VI. The words listed in the first group are those used by three of the children; in the second group are those used by two of the children; in the third group are those used by one of the children. The number to the left of the word indicates the frequency as found by Thorndike (43).

Table VI

A Summary of the Specific Words Found in the Vocabularies of One-Year-Old Children. Words are Classified According to Those Found in Three, Two, and One Vocabularies. N = 5

| fou | words nd in 3 abularie | <u>s</u> | 2 v | ocabular | ies | <u>l v</u> | ocabulary |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------------|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 1b 9 1a 3a | baby daddy down mamma | | 13 4b 1a | boo kitty man | | la l | burn dear diaper daw dog door fall |

There are a number of words found in the vocabularies studied which are not listed in "The Teacher's Word Book" (43). Some of them are slang words (e.g. ouch, golly); some of them are commonly known trade names (e.g. castoria, jello); some of them are shortened words (e.g. nighty, hanky); some are childish words (e.g. horsie, kiddie) some are contractions (e.g. mustn't, haven't) and others come in a frequency beyond 20,000. These words are listed in Table VII.

Table VII

Words Not Found in Thorndike's List Which Were Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| | No. of | | No. of | | No.of |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| | voc's. | | voc's. | | voc's. |
| 1 year | | sacque | 1 | grackles | 1 |
| chow | 1 | scat | 1 | gigot | 1 |
| | | scoot | 1 | golosh | 1 |
| 1½ years | | shaw | 1 | goop | ī |
| | | skeeter | 1 | grown | ī |
| choo | 1 | shouldn't | 1 1 1 1 | gosh | ī |
| howdy | 1 1 1 1 1 | specs | ī | golly | ī |
| honk | 1 | tatting | | 80773 | 30.0 |
| moo | 1 | tootsie | 1 | grammy | 1 |
| piggy | ī | whopper | i | halloa | 1 |
| tummy | ī | wheatlet | 1 | hubby | 1 1 2 |
| o caming | | whackie | 1 | hanger | 7 |
| 2 years | | wiggle | i | hanky | 1 1 |
| afghan | 7 | | i | holler | 1 |
| aw | 7 | unpin | | hiccough | 5 |
| bile | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 7 | | harmonica | 3 |
| choo | 7 | 3 years | 0 | hoodlum | 1 1 2 |
| | 1 | achoo | 2 | | 7 |
| comfy | 1 | afghan | 1 | horsie | |
| | 7 | brakeman | 2 | haven't | 2 |
| dumpling | 1 | bing | 1 | holler | 1 |
| educator | 7 | cantaloupe | 1 | holey | 1 |
| (a cracker) | , | choo | 1 | joggle | 1 |
| froggie | 1 | co-op | 1 | jounce | 1 |
| howdy | 1 | castoria | | jello | 1 |
| honk | Ī | cluck | 1 | kiddie | 1 |
| holler | 1 1 1 4 | chow | 1 | kindling | 1 |
| hiccough | 4 | chickadee | 1 | kewpies | 2 |
| haven't | 1 1 2 2 | caboose | 1 | licorice | 1 |
| knickers | 1 | canthrox | 1 | mustn't | 1 |
| kindling | 1 | camphorated | 1 | moo | 4 |
| moo | 2 | cello | 1 | mongoose | 1 |
| mustn't | 2 | cuticura | 1 | meow | 1 |
| meddlesome | 1 | darky | 1 | muss | 4 |
| muss | 1 4 | droppings | 1 | nigger | 1 |
| nighty | 4 | drainer | 1 | nighty | 3 |
| noggins | 1 2 1 | enema | 1 3 | noodles | 3 1 6 2 |
| ouch | 2 | eskimo | 1 | ouch | 6 |
| occipital | 1 | frosting | ī | oughtn't | 2 |
| OW | 1 | fondling | ī | osteopathy | 1 |

Table VII - continued

| | No. of | | No. of | | No. of |
|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | voc's. | | voc's. | | voc's. |
| OW | 2 | unhook | 2 | jab | 1 |
| Phenolax | 1 | unwound | 1 | kindling | 1 |
| panties | 3 | unwind | ī | kinda | ī |
| prehensile | | WOW | ī | knickers | 1 1 1 |
| prickers | 1 1 | wiggle | 2 | lasso | ī |
| paddy | 1 | W18810 | ~ | misses | 1 |
| postum | ī | A WASHS | | moo | 2 |
| rookery | i | 4 years aquarium | ٦ | mentholatur | 2 n 1 |
| swatter | i | anymore | 1 | meow | л <u>т</u> |
| saleratus | 7 | | 2 | mightn't | 1 |
| | 1 | aw | 1 | | 7 |
| scalawag | 2 | baluster | + | muss | 1 |
| scamp | | brakeman | 1 1 1 | noodles | 1 |
| scrumptious | 1 | bluing | <u> </u> | nigger | 2 |
| shouldn't | 3 | bluets | 1 | nighty | Ţ |
| shucks | 1 | buried | 1 | ouch | 3 |
| skidoo | 2 | cantaloupe | 1 | OW | 3 1 |
| someway | 1 | castoria | 2 | pheno | |
| splatter | 1 | cocker | | polyanthus | 1 |
| spoonful | 3 | coreopsis | 1 | pailing | 1 |
| skeeter | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | chewink | 1 | phospho | 1 |
| sandless | 1 | chickadee | 1 | piggy | 1 1 1 |
| scoot | 1 | doggie | 2 | raveling | 1 |
| suppository | 1 | dinky | 2 | spoonful | |
| sacque | 1 | duckling | 1 | sniffling | 1 |
| sizzle | 1 | darky | 1 | spandy | 1 |
| snuggle | 3 | dumpling | 1 | skeeter | 2 |
| saltines | 1 | enema | 1 | snort | 1 |
| stopple | 1 1 1 | fractions | 1 | sandless | 1 |
| succotash | | fizzy | 1 | snuggle | 1 |
| typewriter | 1 | flyer | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | soapy | 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| tote | 1 | gardener | 1 | tummy | 1 |
| tummy | 1 | grackle | 2 | terrapin | 1 |
| tabby | 1 | holler | 1 | teeny | 1 |
| tam | 1 | hubby | ī | trills | ī |
| teetery | 1 | holey | 1 1 1 | unwound | 1 |
| typewriterin | 1 g 1 | hanky | 1 | unroll | 1 |
| tousle | 1 | hiccough | 3 | victrola | 1 1 1 2 2 1 |
| underskirt | 1 2 1 | horsie | 2 | weenie | 2 |
| unpin | ĩ | 1101.010 | 2 | whopper | 7 |
| untangle | i | haven't | 1 | wiggle | 2 |
| usen't | i | | 1 | | î |
| | i | inset | | zipping | _ |
| unbreakable | 1 | juice | 2 | | |

A large number of compound words was found in the vocabularies of the preschool children studied. Since Thorndike (43) did not include compound words in his list for frequency these words are listed separately in Table VIII.

Table VIII

Compound Words Found in the Preschool Vocabularies
Included in This Study.

| | No. of | | No. of |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| 1 year | voc's. | | voc's |
| bye-bye | 3 | corn flakes | 1 |
| see there | 1 | cream of wheat | 1 |
| thank you | 1 | cake walk | 1 |
| CHAIR you | | carpet sweeper | 1 |
| 71 | | carving knife | 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 |
| la years | 7 | center table | ī |
| bye-bye | + | coffee cake | ī |
| bath tub | 1 | come in | 7 |
| cream of wheat | 1 | | 7 |
| cock a doodle do | Ţ | chatter box | + |
| choo-choo | 1 | crumb cloth | 1 |
| goodnight | 1 | clothes pin | 2 |
| grand daddy | 1 | clothes line | <u></u> |
| how do | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | coal man | 1 |
| union suit | 1 | corn flour | 1 |
| | | coffee pot | 2 |
| 2 years | | cream pitcher | 1 |
| all right | 2 | clothes horse | 1 |
| at all | ì | clear up | 1 |
| alarm clock | 1 | coat hanger | 1 |
| | ī | cat bird | 1 |
| all gone | ົາ | corn bread | 1 |
| apple man | ÷ | checker board | 1 |
| ash man | 2 | coal bucket | 1 |
| apple sauce | 2 | corn cob | 1 |
| butter plate | ÷ | | 7 |
| button hook | 1 | dancy boy dress up | 7 |
| bow-wow | 2 | | 1 |
| breakfast food | 7 | ding dong | 4 |
| bye-bye | 1 | dining room | 4 |
| back door | 211112111111111111 | drawing room | 1 1 1 1 1 |
| back yard | 1 | dicky bird | + |
| back and forth | 1 | dish pan | + |
| box knocking | 1 | doll carriage | 1 |
| button shoe | ī | dried beef | A 7 Decision In the Village William |
| bed cover | 1 | dish cloth | 1 |
| bath tub | 1 2 1 1 1 | doll buggy | 1 |
| baby carriage | 1 | dish pan | 3 |
| balloon man | 1 | egg spoon | 1 1 |
| bicycle cap | 1 | eye shade | 1 |
| | 1 | Easter bonnet | 1 |
| | ī | | 2 |
| butter man button bag | ĺ | frying pan | |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of voc's. |
|--------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| 0 1 • | | 7.44 | |
| fountain pen | 2 5 1 1 1 | letter man | 1 |
| finger nail | 5 | loaf sugar | 1 |
| flag staff | 1 | looking glass | 1 |
| French toast | 1 | letter box | 1 |
| French twist | 1 | light shade | 1 |
| fried cake | 1 | love bite | 1 |
| good morning | 1 | malted milk | 1 |
| grocery man | 1 | milk bottle | 1 |
| garbage man | 1 | morning paper | 1 |
| golden pheasant | 1 | motor car | 1 |
| good evening | 1 | milk can | 7 |
| grape nuts | ī | milk girl | 1 |
| grass clippers | 1 | mercy sakes | 1 |
| great grandma | 1 | main street | ī |
| griddle cake | î | mickey me | i |
| garden wall | i | napkin ring | 7 |
| | 1 | | ÷ |
| good night | 4 | night dress no sir | ÷ |
| going to | + | | ÷ |
| gong gong | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | next door | 7 |
| glass case | - | of course | , 2 |
| humpty dumpty | <u> </u> | peek-a-boo | 3 |
| grand daddy | 1 | picture book | 1 |
| hair pin | 5 | pillow case | 1 |
| high chair | 4 | pat-a-cake | 1 |
| half past | 1 | pie man | 1 |
| handle bars | 1 | pine tree | 1 |
| how-de-do | 2 | peep eye | 1 |
| half circle pillow | 1 | postage stamp | 1 |
| hush-a-bye | 4 1 2 1 1 1 2 | pop corn | 11111111111123111111121111 |
| ice box | 1 | puppy dog | 1 |
| inch tape | 1 | pumpkin coon | 1 |
| ironing board | 1 | pussy willow | 1 |
| ice cream | 2 | pear soap | 1 |
| ice man | | pea pod | |
| ink bottle | ĩ | rattle box | 2 |
| ice wagon | ī | rocking bed | ~ ~ |
| jumping jack | 2 1 1 1 2 1 | right hand | 1 2 1 1 1 6 1 |
| jello book | יֿר די | right way | 1 |
| | 1 | | 1 |
| kitty cat | 1 | rock-a-bye | 1 |
| lead pencil | 2 | rocking chair | 6 |
| lady fingers | 1 | rolling pin | 1 |
| lawn mower . | 1 | rabbit bonnet | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of | | No. of |
|-------------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| | voc's. | | voc's. |
| right away | 1 | wash bowl | 1 |
| roasting pan | 1 | wood box | |
| right off | 1 | water proof | 1 |
| rubber band | ī | waste basket | 2 1 1 1 1 |
| safety pin | i | window sill | ī |
| sailor boy | 1 | window shade | 1 |
| screen door | ī | wash stand | 1 |
| sea lion | ī | whooping cough | 1 |
| shirt waist | i | | |
| sitting room | 3 | 3 years | |
| smoking jacket | ĭ | alarm clock | 1 |
| soldier boy | 1 | all right | |
| sprinkling man | <u> </u> | acorn cup | 1 |
| | 1 | after while | 2 |
| sprinkling wagon shaving soap | 1 | angel food | 7 |
| | 1 | arpeggio | 7 |
| shop lady | 1 | arrow root | 3 1 2 1 1 |
| sewing table | 1 | Adam's apple | 1 |
| shower bath | 1 | | 1 |
| stove pipe | 4 | animal cracker | 2 |
| song book | 1 | ash pit | 215111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| Sunday school | | apple sauce | 5 |
| soap stick | 1 | at once | 7 |
| summer day | 1 | at first | 1 |
| summer house | 1 | a bit | Ţ |
| sponge cake | 1 | baggage car | |
| sweet potato | 1 | bath gown | 1 |
| shoe buttoner | 1 | bean pot | 1 |
| thank you | 2 | bay window | 1 |
| tick tock | 2 | bitter sweet | 1 |
| toy box | 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 | butter nut | 1 |
| tea cozy | 1 | butter plate | 1 |
| tennis raquet | 1 | bread crumbs | 1 |
| tooth brush | | blue jay | |
| tin cup | 1 | button hook | 6 |
| toilet room | 1 | bye and bye | 3 |
| typewriter | 1 | baked beans | 2 |
| union suit | 1 1 1 1 1 2 | baker man | 2 2 1 1 1 1 3 |
| wash tub | 1 | bath towel | 1 |
| water tag | . 1 | bean bag | 1 |
| window screen | 1 | bed cover | 1 |
| whisk broom | 1 | beer bottle | 1 |
| wash rag | 9 | bow wow | 3 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of | | No. of |
|------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|
| | voc's. | | voc's. |
| bread basket | 1 | corn cob | 1 |
| bread board | ī | corn starch | 2 |
| bread can | ī | corset cover | 3 |
| breakfast | 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | cat tails | 1 |
| butcher knife | 2 | crochet needle | 1 |
| breast pin | ĩ | crumb cloth | 1 1 1 3 |
| baking powder | ī | chafing dish | 1 |
| barber shop | ī | check book | 1 |
| basket ball | 1 | Christmas tree | 3 |
| bass drum | † | coffee pot | 4 |
| | 1 | cod liver oil | 4 |
| beauty spot | 1 | chicken feed | 7 |
| bed bug | 1 | chicken house | 1 |
| belly button | 1 | clothes bag | i |
| biscuit cutter | 1 | | 7 |
| blue bottle fly | 1 | clothes basket | 2 |
| blind man's buff | 1 | clothes brush | 3 1 1 2 2 1 1 |
| bold face | 1 | clothes stick | 1 |
| box car | 1 | coal shovel | 7 |
| back side | 1 | cock-a-doodle-do | 2 |
| bed clothes | 1 | corn meal | 2 |
| belly band | 1 | cream pitcher | 1 |
| basting thread | 1 | cribbage board | 1 |
| bathing suit | 1 | crochet hook | |
| boarding house | 1 | cuff button | 4 |
| broken out | 1 | choo choo | 2 |
| bugle call | 1 | canvas back | |
| bye lo land | 1 | carpet sweeper | 1 |
| button up | 1 | castor oil | 1 |
| bath tub | 4 | cat bird | 1 |
| blue jay | 1 | cellar door | 1 |
| clothes line | 9 | clam chowder | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| clothes pin | 7 | coal oil | 1 |
| coal bucket | 2 | cow catcher | 1 |
| cold cream | | coal pail | 1 |
| corn bread | 2 | chocolate blanc | 1 |
| corn flakes | 5 | mange | |
| cream of wheat | 3 2 5 2 1 1 1 3 | cup custard | 7 |
| | 7 | common pin | 1 |
| chewing gum | ÷ | curb stone | |
| card case | - | | 1 |
| coal bin | ÷ | dark glasses | 1 |
| cold air box | <u> </u> | door bell | 1 |
| cook book | 3 | drum man | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| | | 67 1-277 | , |
| dust rag | 1 | fly killer | 1 |
| ding dong | 2 | free land | <u> </u> |
| dust pan | 2 | fie fie shame | 1 |
| dining room | 7 | finger nail | 7 |
| dental dope | 1 | flower bed | 1 |
| door knob | 3 | fruit knife | 1 |
| drug store | 1 | first rate | 1 |
| dining car | 3 | fish balls | 1 |
| dish pan | 3 | fish food | 1 |
| deck chair | 1 | feather bed | 1 |
| darning ball | ī | front door | 1 |
| dirt wagon | ī | frying pan | ī |
| dish mop | î | get up | 2 |
| double quick | ī | good morning | 1 1 1 1 1 2 3 |
| double time march | 7 | grocery man | 2 |
| | 2271313111111111111111 | grocery store | ~ ī |
| drawing room | 1 | garbage man | 1 |
| draw team | 1 | | 1 |
| drum stick | 2 | grape juice | 1 1 1 |
| drum major | i | grape vine | |
| dump wagon | | good night | 10 |
| dressing gown | 1 | gramaphone | + |
| dish cloth | 1 | garbage can | 7 |
| dish towel | 1 | gate keeper | Ţ |
| deaf and dumb | 1 | ginger snap | 1 |
| doll buggy | 1 | grass seed | 1 |
| down hill | 2 | gyroscope | 1 |
| dust cloth | 1 | golf ball | 2 |
| egg beater | 3 | golf links | 1 |
| electric light | 2 | green peppers | 1 |
| eye winker | 1 1 1 2 1 3 2 2 1 3 | graham gems | 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| embroidery bag | 1 | grape nuts | 1 |
| eye wink | 3 | hair comb | 1 |
| eye shade | 1 | hair ribbon | 1 |
| eating apron | | high school | |
| flax seed | ī | hitch up | 7 |
| food sale | i | horse chestnut | ī |
| face cloth | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | hospital bath | 1 1 2 1 1 |
| fire bell | 1 | how-de-do | 2 |
| | 1 | how-do | 2 |
| fire engine | 1 | | 1 |
| flat iron | 1 | hymn book | 1 |
| feather duster | 1 | hobby horse | Ţ |
| finger stall | 1 | hair curler | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of voc's. |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| half an hour | 1 | letter man | 1 |
| half a dozen | 1 | looking glass | 3 |
| hot cross bun | 7 | lamp post | 1 |
| hair brush | 3 | mail box | 2 |
| hair pin | 135161111151411111222112111111 | mail carrier | 131214122411211111111111221211111 |
| honey jar | 7 | mail man | 4 |
| high chair | | maple sugar | 7 |
| [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] | 7 | match box | 2 |
| hat pin | ÷ | meat market | 2 |
| hitch up | 1 | | 2 |
| hot water bottle | 1 | milk bottle | 4 |
| India rubber | 1 | milk ticket | <u> </u> |
| in case | 1 | mince pie | 7 |
| ice cream | 5 | mouse trap | 2 |
| ice man | 1 | make believe | 1 |
| ironing board | 4 | my own | 1 |
| hurdy gurdy | 1 | merry go round | 1 |
| ice cream soda | 1 | maple flake | 1 |
| ice wagon | 1 | meat man | 1 |
| instead of | 1 | meat chopper | 1 |
| iron man | 1 | milk girl | 1 |
| Jack Frost | 2 | milk cart | 1 |
| jack o'lantern | 2 | milk jar | ī |
| johnny cake | 2 | monkey shines | ī |
| jump rope | 1 | mud puddle | 2 |
| | 1 | music box | 2 |
| joker man | 1 | | 7 |
| jack straws | 2 | music cabinet | 1 |
| jack stones | 1 | mouth organ | 2 |
| jack rabbit | 1 | monkey puzzle | 1 |
| joy ride | 1 | make up | Ţ |
| jingo rings | 1 | malted milk | 1 |
| kitty hood | 1 | May basket | 1 |
| kind of | 2 | meadow lark | 1 |
| ker chunk | 1 | mince meat | 1 |
| kitchen cabinet | 1 | morning glory | 1 |
| kitty cat | 1 | mother-in-law | 1 |
| knee cap | 1 | Morris chair | 1 |
| lemon squeezer | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | moving pictures | 1 1 1 1 1 2 |
| lead pencil | 1 | middy blouse | 1 |
| long ago | 1 | mustard plaster | 1 |
| lamp chimney | 1 | nut pick | 1 |
| looking glass | ī | nut cracker | 2 |
| lime juice | 7 | napkin ring | 4 |
| lawn mower | 3 | neck piece | 1 |
| Tawii mower. | 0 | Heer brece | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of voc's. |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|
| | voc's. | | VOC.S. |
| night dress | 4 | prayer meeting | 1 |
| night time | | presser foot | 1 |
| night drawer | 1 | puffed rice | 1 |
| new skin | ī | polly wog | ī |
| no good | 1 | passenger car | 1 3 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 7 |
| no ma'am | า | peg board | 3 |
| no sir | 7 | pie board | 1 |
| oil can | 5 | pig back | 2 |
| | 7 | pump bird | 7 |
| orange juice | 1 | | 7 |
| oak ball | 1 | pine pillow | 1 |
| orange wood | <u> </u> | pitter patter | + |
| oh my | - | pom pom | 1 |
| on and on | 1 | postage stamp | 7 |
| one time | 1 | post office lady | Ţ |
| one by one | 1 | puffed wheat | 2 |
| on board | 1 | play time | 1 |
| out of | 1 | run down | 1 |
| olive oil | 2 | rocking chair | 7 |
| paper boy | 1 | rolling pin | 5 |
| paper doll | 2 | roller skates | 2 |
| peek-a-boo | 4 | rag bag | 1 |
| picture book | 1 | red stone | 1 |
| pie crust | 2 | rock-a-bye | 1 |
| pork chop | 1 | rubber band | 1 |
| pussy cat | 2 | rag week | 1 |
| paint brush | 2 | roast beef | 1 |
| peanut butter | 2 | rummage sale | 1 |
| potato masher | 3 | safety pin | 7 |
| pan sweep | 1 | salt cellar | 2 |
| pillow case | 2 | salt shaker | 1 |
| pop com | 1 | screw driver | 5 2 1 1 1 1 1 7 2 1 4 |
| peanut man | 1 | shoe string | 2 2 |
| paper rag | ī | soap dish | 2 |
| paper knife | | shoe lace | |
| pea pod | ī | sun bonnet | ī |
| polish boots | ī | sand pile | ī |
| pond lily | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | sea gull | 1 1 2 2 1 1 |
| paste board | 1 | sewing machine | 2 |
| | 1 | sitting room | 2 |
| pig pen | 1 | screen door | 7 |
| pin tray | 1 | | |
| plum cake | 1 | shaving brush | 1 |
| pot pie | 1 | snow bank | T |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of voc's. |
|--|--|--|---------------|
| snow man soda water song book stocking cap store room story book stove pipe sugar bowl sugar cane Sunday school sewing board sewing rope skipping rope screw driver sewing table sand pile sewing machine salad dressing school days sea lion smoke stack soap catcher steam car stomach ache scrambled eggs shinny up sleeper car smash up smoked halibut | voc's. 2 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | snow plow steam engine scarf pin some day sofa pillow spoon holder sewing machine shoe buttoner shower bath shirt waist silk dress snippy nip step ladder stick to stone steps try on turn up tree top trolley car teddy bear tape needle tea pot tea table telegraph pole tissue paper tobacco jar tom cat tool house trunk wagon | |
| spinning wheel state house steam box steam roller sunny shine school side suli show sleeping bag school girl shredded wheat slumber song soap suds soap bubbles | 1 1 2 1 1 1 3 1 2 1 | tape measure tennis court tennis raquet tippy toes tony nail tooth brush tea party thank you tip heels table cover tea ball tinnsy weensy teeter totter | 1121174111211 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| throw up | 1 | work basket | 1 |
| tick tock | 3 | worm hole | ī |
| toe nail | | wide open | ī |
| too too car | 4111412111211311112 | waste basket | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| turkey day | 1 | whole wheat | ī |
| tooth powder | 1 | wood shed | - ÷ |
| | 1 | word siled | ז |
| teddy bear | 1 | | 2 |
| tennis ball | 1 | wrong side out | 7 |
| tin cup | 2 | watering pot | + |
| tooth paste | 1 | waist band | |
| umbrella rack | 1 | whipped cream | 1 |
| upsy daisy | 1 | white meat | 1 |
| upside down | 1 | window seat | 1 |
| up-ti-diddy | 1 | writing paper | 1 |
| under drawers | 2 | wash cloth | 2 |
| upper lip | 1 | yard stick | 1 |
| Uncle Sam | 1 | yes sir | 1 |
| union suit | 3 | yes ma'am | 1 |
| used to | 1 | yes um | 1 |
| vanilla cream | 1 | y o o can | |
| vacuum cleaner | 1 | 4 years | |
| wash tub | 1 | a little | 1 |
| | 1 | alarm clock | 2 |
| wash woman | 2 | all aboard | 7 |
| wash rag | 4 | | + |
| wood pile | 3 | all right | 7 |
| watering cart | 2 | acorn cups | 1 |
| wake up | 2 | angle worm | <u> </u> |
| wash basin | 1 | after while | |
| whooping cough | 3 | apple sauce | 3 |
| vash bowl | 4 3 2 2 1 3 1 1 | apple tree | 2 1 1 1 2 3 1 1 1 1 |
| wash stand | 1 | April fool | 1 |
| vood box | 1 | arrow head | 1 |
| vork car | 1 | air brake | 1 |
| wedding ring | | beer wagon | 1 |
| vindow blind | 1 | billy goat | 1 |
| vindow pane | ī | black salt | 1 |
| vaked up | 1 1 2 1 1 | brand new | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| valk way | 7 | black and blue | 7 |
| vair way | 7 | baker man | 7 |
| | 1 | barb wire | 7 |
| why senses | 1 | | 1 |
| vindow seat | 1 | basket ball | Ţ |
| vindow sill | 1 | bathing suit | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of | | No. 0: |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | voc's. | | voc's |
| bay window | 1 | chafing dish | 1 |
| bean porridge | 1 | check book | 1 |
| bear skin | 1 | Christmas tree | 1 |
| birch tree | ī | clothes pin | |
| bird nest | ī | clothes line | 2 |
| blue jay | 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | clover blossom | 22111112211111111111121212111 |
| bob sleigh | ĩ | coal man | ī |
| bow wow | 2 | coal skuttle | 1 |
| breakfast food | 2 | coffee pot | 1 |
| broad walks | ĩ | corn cob | 7 |
| brown bread | 7 | cross gun | 1 |
| bubble pipe | 1 | cuff button | 2 |
| butter nut | † | choo choo | 0 |
| button hook | 3 | cut worm | 7 |
| | 7 | coal pail | + |
| bye and bye | <u> </u> | | 7 |
| barn yard | + | cigar box cock-a-doodle-do | 7 |
| belt buckle | | | 1 |
| berry boxes | Ţ | coal oil | 7 |
| boat rider | 1 | cough syrup | 1 |
| bouncing ball | 1 | cracker jack | 1 |
| bread dough | 1 | chrome yellow | 1 |
| bread pan | 1 | dark brown | Ţ |
| butter bowl | 1 | dark blue | 1 |
| blue eyed | 2 | darning cotton | 1 |
| bath tub | 1 | daddy long legs | 2 |
| Belgian hare | 1 | ding dong | 1 |
| cold cream | 1 | dining car | 1 |
| corn flakes | 1 | dining room | 2 |
| cream of wheat | 2 | dinner time | 1 |
| chewing gum | 2 | dish pan | 2 |
| chow chow | 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 | down hill | 1 |
| elean up | 1 | drug store | 1 |
| coal bucket | 1 | Dutch cleanser | 1 |
| coal car | | deaf and dumb | 1 |
| coffee grinder | 1 | deck chair | 1 |
| od liver oil | 1 | dressing gown | 1 |
| comb hair | 1 | dear me | 1 |
| cut grass | 1 | dish up | 1 |
| cutter grass | 2 1 1 1 1 1 | dish towel | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| cream jug | ī | eye winker | 1 |
| camp fire | i | egg beater | 1 |
| | 1 | elm tree | ī |
| card case | 4 | express office | i |
| astor oil | 4 | evhress office | 7 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | | No. of voc's. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | |
| ever so | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | hair ribbon | 1 |
| eating apron | 1 | hobby horse | 1 |
| face powder | 1 | hair rat | 1 |
| feather duster | 1 | hide and go seek | 1 |
| flour sifter | 1 | horse nettle | 1 |
| four year old | 1 | hickory nut | 1 |
| finger stall | 1 | hair brush | 1 |
| flea-bane | 1 | hair pin | 2 |
| forget-me-not | ī | hand organ | 1 |
| fie fie shame | ī | head guard | 1 |
| false face | 2 | hey diddle | 7 |
| ferry boat | ~ 1 | hide and seek | 1 |
| fiddle de dum | 1 | higglety pigglety | 7 1 |
| | 7 | hop toad | 1 |
| finger nail | 2 1 3 1 3 1 | | 7 |
| fire alarm | 1 | high chair | 7 |
| fire cracker | 3 | half past | 1 |
| fire engine | 1 | hat pin | 1 |
| fish line | 1 | head first | <u>_</u> |
| fishing line | 2 | horn toad | 1 |
| flat iron | 2 | in case | 1 |
| five cent piece | 1 | ice cold | 1 |
| five cent store | 1 | ice cream | 3 |
| flower pot | 1 | ice man | 3 |
| four o'clocks | 1 | ironing board | 2 |
| fish food | ī | ice cooler | 1 |
| good night | 1 | ice water | 1 |
| grape vine | 2 | ice wagon | 1 |
| guinea pig | 2 | ink bottle | 1 |
| gee winniger | ĩ | Jack Frost | 1 |
| gee wizz | <u> </u> | jack knife | 1 |
| | 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 | jingle bells | 211111113321111111111 |
| git ap | 50.00 | jack rabbit | 1 |
| grass cutter | i | | 7 |
| griddle cake | | jumping jack ker chug | |
| golf course | 1 | | 1 |
| git ap | 1 | key ring | 1 |
| good night | 1 2 1 1 1 | key chain | 1 |
| graham bread | 1 | kid gloves | |
| grape juice | 1 | kindergarten chai | r 1 1 |
| gun barrel | 1 | king bird | 1 |
| gasoline stove | 1 | kissing bug | 1 |
| goodness sakes | 1 | kitchen cabinet | 1 |
| The second of the last of the last of the | ī | lady bug | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | o. of | | No. 0 |
|---------------------|---------|---------------|---|
| γ | oc's. | | voc's |
| lamp chimney | 1 | north pole | 1 |
| lamp lighter | 1 | normal school | 2 |
| laundry bag | ī | nursing home | ī |
| light brown | ī | neck weed | ī |
| lily of the valley | ī | night hawk | 7 |
| low down | i | night time | 7 |
| | 7 | napkin ring | 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| lady slipper | 1 2 | | <u> </u> |
| lawn mower | 2 | night dress | |
| lightning bug | 1 | oat field | 7 |
| looking glass | Ť | oil can | 3 |
| lamp post | Ţ | oak ball | 1 |
| left handed | 1 1 1 2 | oh my | 1 |
| mail man | 2 | own self | . 1 |
| mail box | 2 | of course | 1 |
| main street | 1 | out of | 1 |
| maple sugar | 2 1 1 1 | oh dear me | 1 |
| match box | 1 | olive oil | 1 |
| meadow lark | 2 | paint brush | 3 |
| meat grinder | 2 | passenger car | 1 |
| milk bottle | | peanut butter | ้า |
| milk house | 2 | peek-a-boo | 1 |
| milk wagon | 3 | petty john | 7 |
| mince pie | l | pie man | 7 |
| minute man | ī | pie plant | 7 |
| mouse trap | ī | ping pong | 7 |
| mud puddle | | possum | 7 |
| mud turtle | 1 | pony cart | 7 |
| | 2 | | 7 |
| mocking bird | ı ı | pop corn | 0 |
| market basket | 2 | pop gun | 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 3 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| merry go round | 2 | plant lice | 7 |
| morning glory | 2 | potato masher | 2 |
| mouth organ | 2 | pussy willow | + |
| mulberry bush | 1 | pick-a-back | |
| meat saw | 1 | potato bug | 1 |
| mouth harmonium | 1 | prickly heat | 1 |
| milk toast | 1 | punch bag | 1 |
| moving picture show | 1 | picture book | 1 1 1 |
| my own | 1 | potato cakes | 1 |
| my own self | 1 | postage stamp | 1 |
| night drawers | 1 | paste board | 1 |
| nanny goat | 1 | pig pen | 1 |
| nine o'clock | 1 | pin tray | ī |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of | | No. of |
|----------------|---|------------------|---|
| | voc's. | | voc's. |
| polly wog | 1 | smoke stack | 1 |
| plant lice | 1 | soap dishful | 1 |
| poppy mallow | ī | store room | 2 |
| question mark | ī | story teller | ĩ |
| queen bee | ī | sugar bag | i |
| rocking chair | 2 | | i |
| | ĺ | sewing table | |
| rolling pin | | sand pile | 1 |
| rat trap | 1 | sewing machine | т. |
| rain spout | 1 | drawer | en er eg |
| roller skates | 1 | screen door | 1 |
| rag weed | 1 | scouring soap | 1 |
| race horse | 1 | screw eye | 1 |
| rag man | 1 | spare ribs | 1 |
| rubber band | 1 | spinning top | 1 |
| run down | 1 | story book | 1 |
| safety pin | 2 | sugar bowl | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| salt cellar | 2 | sugar spoon | 1 |
| sal t shaker | 2 | shepherd's purse | 7 |
| sap bucket | ī | spring beauty | 1 |
| school bell | 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 | sweet pea | 7 |
| screw driver | 2 | | 7 |
| shoe string | 3 | sleeping bag | 1 |
| | 7 | sewing machine | |
| sky rocket | + | shirt waist | 1 |
| sling shot | <u> </u> | sitting room | <u> </u> |
| soap dish | 1 | soap suds | 1 |
| squirt gun | 1 | teddy bear | 3 |
| steam shovel | .2 | toad flax | 1 |
| stocking cap | 1 | tooth brush | 3 |
| stomach ache | 2 | tack hammer | 1 |
| sun bonnet | 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 | talcum powder | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 |
| sand pile | 1 | tape line | 1 |
| spider web | 1 | tea towel | 1 |
| sea gull | 1 | ticket puncher | 1 |
| sea lion | 1 | tissue paper | |
| soda water | 1 | toe nail | 2 |
| sugar plum | 1 | tea party | 2 |
| spider monkey | ī | thirty-two | ī |
| sewing machine | 1 1 1 2 | tin cup | 1 2 2 1 3 1 1 |
| Sunday school | 0 | | 7 |
| | | tooth ache wax | 1 |
| snow drift | ļ | tooth powder | <u> </u> |
| sawing match | ļ | tippy top | 1 |
| smoke pipe | 1 | telegraph pole | 1 |

Table VIII - continued

| | No. of voc's. | No. of voc's. |
|--|---|---------------|
| tennis ball tennis court tip toe union suit upside down watering cart walking stick worker bee wound up wakened up wash line wash rope window sill worn out wreck train wall paper wash bowl washing day wash pan wash rag watch chain water pail water pitcher waked up wood sorrel wide open | 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | voc's. |
| wash cloth water wheel wire pincers woolen mill yellow puccoon yellow ochre zinc bench | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |

In an attempt to make a closer comparison of the words found in preschool children's vocabularies and the most frequently used words found by Thorndike (43), the author listed the first 2,000 most frequently used words and after the words tabulated the number of vocabularies at each age level in which the word was found. In Table IX are given the first 500 most frequently used words; in Table X the second 500 most frequently used words; in Table XII the third 500 most frequently used words; and in Table XIII the fourth 500 most frequently used words.

Table IX

The First 500 Most Frequently Used Words (from Thorndike)

| | 1 | No. of | vocabul | aries | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------|
| 34644441 | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l를 yr. | l yr. |
| | | | - | | |
| a | 2 | 6 | 5 | | |
| about | 4 | 7 | 6 | | |
| above | | 3 | | | |
| across | 4 | 7 | 1 | | |
| add | 1 | | | | |
| after | 5 | 9 | 6 | | |
| again | 5 | 9 | 5 | | |
| against | 1 | 4 | 1 | | |
| air | 4 | 6 | 1 | | |
| all | 1 5 5 1 4 5 3 | 9 | 6 5 1 7 1 1 3 | 2 | |
| almost | 3 | 8 | 1 | | |
| alone | | 7 | 1 | | |
| along | 3 | | 3 | | |
| also | 1 | 1 | | | |
| always | 4 3 1 3 | 4 | 7 | | |
| am | 4 | 9 | 1 4 | | |
| among | 2 | 9 2 3 | | | |
| an | 2 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| and | 5 | 9 | 2 | | |
| another | 5 | 8 | 8 5 1 | | |
| | 5 | 0 | 5 | | |
| answer | 3 | 6 | | | |
| any | 5 | 9 | 4 | - | |
| apple | 4 3 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | |
| are | 3 | 6 | 3 | | |
| arm | 5 | 9 | 3 6 5 | | |
| around | 4 | 6 | 5 | | |
| as | 4 5 | 8 | 1 | | |
| ask | | 10 | 4 | | |
| at | 4 | 7 | 4 | | |
| away | 4 | 9 | 4 8 7 | 1 | |
| back | 5 | 9 ' | 7 | 1 | |
| bad | 4 | 9 | 7 | | |
| ball | 4 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| bank | 5 | 8 | 4 | | |
| be | 4 | 6 | 3 | | |
| bear | 5 | 6 | 3 | | |
| beautiful | 5 4 5 3 3 | 6 6 8 1 8 | 4 3 3 3 | | |
| because | 3 | Q | 7 | | |
| because become | | ו | _ | | |
| | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 | |
| bed | D D | 0 | 1 | 4 | |

Table IX - continued

| | į . | No. of | vocabularies | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| been | 2 | 7 | 1 2 | | |
| before | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| begin | 4 | 5 | | | |
| behind | 4 | 8 | 3 | | |
| being | | | | | |
| believe | 2 | 6 | 1 | | |
| best | 4 | 6 5 | 2 | | |
| better | 5 | 8 | 6 | | |
| between | 2 | 8 5 | | | |
| big | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | |
| big bird | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| black | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | |
| blow | 5 | 9 | 4 | | |
| blue | 5 | 9 | 6 | | |
| body | 2 | 5 | | | |
| book | 4 | 7 | 9 | 4 | |
| both | 4 | 7 | | | |
| box | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | |
| boy | 5 | 8 | 8 | 2 3 2 | |
| bread | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | |
| bring | 5 5 5 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 | |
| brother | 4 | 6 | 1 | | |
| | | 0 | + | | |
| brought build | 1 | 6 | 5 | | |
| burn | 4 5 4 5 5 | 8 | 6 | | 1 |
| but | 1 | 7 | 7 | | 1 |
| | 4 5 | 7 9 8 | 7 | | |
| buy | 5 | 8 | 5 | | |
| by call | | 7 | 1 | | |
| came | 9 | 1 | 2 | | |
| can | 2 5 | 4 9 | 5 | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 561354252 | | |
| care | 4 5 | 8 9 | 6 | | |
| carry | 3 | 1 | 0 | | |
| case | 3 | _ | | | |
| cause | | | | | |
| certain | | 0 | 0 | | |
| change | 1 2 3 5 3 2 | 866854 | 2 1 4 5 | | |
| child | 2 | 6 | 1 | | |
| children | 3 | 6 | 4 | | |
| church | 5 | 8 | 5 | | |
| city | 3 | 5 | | | |
| clear | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| close | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |

Table IX - continued

| | 1 | No. of | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. | | |
| cold | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| color | 5 2 5 2 4 4 1 | 7 | 2 | | | | |
| come | 5 | 9 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| company | 2 | 5 | | | | | |
| corn | 4 | 6 | 5 | | | | |
| could | 4 | 7 | | | | | |
| country | 1 | 3 | . 1 | | | | |
| course | | 3 2 | _ | | | | |
| | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| cover | | 7 | 3 | * * * | | | |
| cross | 4 5 5 | | 7 | | | | |
| cut | 5 | 9 | 7 | | | | |
| dark | | 8 | | | | | |
| day | 4 | 7 | 4 | | | | |
| dead | 4 2 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| dear | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| death | | 4 8 2 3 5 | | | | | |
| deep | 324513553553 | 3 | 2 | | | | |
| did | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| die | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| do | 5 | 9 3 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| does | 1 | 3 | 8 1 1 | | | | |
| done | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| door | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | |
| down | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 | | |
| draw | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| dress | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| drink | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| drive | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | | |
| drop | 5 | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| during | | | | | | | |
| each | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| ear | 4 4 3 | 4 9 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| early | 3 | 3 . | ĭ | | | | |
| earth | | | | | | | |
| east | i | 2 | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| eat | 4 | 2 9 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| egg | 5 | 9 | 8 2 | 2 | | | |
| end | 4 | 0 | 6 | | | | |
| enough | 4 | 8 | 6 | | | | |
| even | 2 | Ţ | | | | | |
| ever | 1 4 5 4 2 2 4 | 8 8 1 6 | | | | | |
| every | 4 | 6 | 2 | | | | |

Table IX - continued

| | 1 | No. of | vocabularies | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l₂ yr. | l yr. |
| | E | 0 | 9 | 4 | |
| eye | 5 5 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | |
| face | 5 | 8 1 7 | 1 | | |
| fair | 2 | 1 | 0 | | |
| fall | 4 | | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| family | | 1 | | | |
| far | 4 | 9 | 3 | | |
| fast | 4 2 | 8 | 3 2 5 | | |
| ather | 2 | 6 | 5 | | |
| Cear | | 6 1 | | | |
| cel | 5 | 9 2 | 3 | | |
| Ceet | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| few | 2 | 6 | | | |
| Pi ala | 5 1 2 5 2 5 | 5 | | | |
| field | 5 | 7 | 7 | | |
| fill | 2 | | . 1 | | |
| find | 5 | 9 | 4 | | |
| fine | 3 5 | 4 9 | 4 8 | | |
| fire | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| first | 4 | 9 | 2 | | |
| Cive | 4 | 6 | 2 | | |
| floor | 4 4 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 3 | |
| flower | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | |
| fly | | 10 | 6 | | |
| follow | 7 | 3 | | | |
| food | 1 | 3 5 | | | |
| | 4 1 4 5 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| foot | 5 | 8 | | 2 | |
| for | 5 | 8 | 6 | | |
| form | | | _ | | |
| found | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| four | 4 | 9 | 2 | | |
| free | 1 | 9 1 5 | | | |
| fresh | 1 | 5 | 2 | | |
| friend | 2 | | 1 | | |
| from | 4 1 2 2 | 5 | 2 1 3 | | |
| front | | | 3 | | |
| Cull | 5 | 9 | 3 | | |
| garden | 5 | 7 9 7 | 1 | | |
| Sarden | 5 5 5 1 | 3 | 3 4 3 | 1 | |
| gave | T | 0 | 9 | 1 | |
| general | | | | | |
| get | 5 5 | 9 | 8 7 | | |
| girl | 5 | 9 | 7 | | |
| give | 5 | 9 | 7 | | |
| given | | | | | |

Table IX - continued

| | 1 | No. of | vocabul | | |
|--------------|--|---------|-----------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l를 yr. | l yr. |
| glad | 3 | 7 | 1 | | |
| go | 4 | | 1 8 | 4 | 1 |
| God | 2 | 9 | | | |
| gold | 2 | 6 | 1 | | |
| good | 4 2 2 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | |
| got | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | |
| great | 5 | 7 | 2 3 | + ' | |
| green | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | |
| ground | 4 | 8 | 3 | _ | |
| | 4 | 9 | 3 | | |
| grow nad | 4 | 5 | - 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 9 | | |
| nair | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | |
| nalf | 5 | 7 | | | |
| nand | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | |
| nappy | 4 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 5 | 2 | | |
| nard | 5 | 8 | 7 | | |
| nas | 1 | 4 | 5 | | |
| nave | 5 | 10 | 4 | | |
| ne | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | |
| nead | 4 | 9 | 4 7 | 2 | |
| near | 4 | 9 | | | |
| neart | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| neavy | 5 | 8 | 6 | | |
| nelp | 4 | 8 | 7 | | |
| ner | 4 1 5 4 4 5 5 2 | 8 | 5 | | |
| nere | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | |
| nigh nill | 5 | 8 | 5 | | |
| nill | 2 | 8 | 2 | | |
| nim | 4 | 9 | 3 | | |
| nimself | 4 2 5 5 | 6 | 1 | | |
| nis | 5 | 8 | 2 | | |
| nold | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | |
| nome | 5 | 9 | 6 | ī | |
| rope | | 3 | | | |
| norse | 5 | | 8 | 3 | |
| not | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | |
| nour | 255155245 | 9 9 3 9 | - Company | | |
| nouse | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | |
| low | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | |
| | 5 | 6 5 | 2 | | |
| nundred | 2 | 0 | 174 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| f | 5 | 9 | 2 | | |

Table IX - continued

| | 1 | No. of | vocabul | aries | |
|--------------|---|---|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | $1\frac{1}{2}$ yr. | l yr. |
| in | 5 | 9 | 9 | | |
| into | | 4 | | | |
| 11160 | 4 5 5 1 | 9 | 8 | | |
| is | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| it | 5 | 9 | 0 | <u> </u> | |
| its | _ | 4 | | | |
| John | | _ | | | |
| just | 5 | 8 | 4 1 2 1 5 | | |
| keep | 4 | 9 | 4 | 1 | |
| keep kill | 3 | 6 | 1 | | |
| kind | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| king | 4 2 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| know | 5 | 9 | 5 | | |
| known | | 9 | | | |
| land | 1 | 2 | | | |
| large | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| last | 5 | 8 | 4 | | |
| late | 4 | 5 | ī | | |
| | 1 3 5 4 3 | 829923857 | 2 4 1 5 | | |
| laugh law | | | | | |
| | 5 | 6 | 7 | | |
| lay | 5 1 3 4 3 | 6 3 6 8 7 | 3 2 2 4 2 | | |
| lead | | 9 | 20 | | |
| learn | 3 | 0 | 2 | | |
| leave | 4 | 8 | 4 | | |
| left | 3 | 7 | 2 | | |
| length | | | | | |
| less | | | | | |
| let | 4 | 9 | 8 | | |
| letter | 4 | 8 | 8 | | |
| life | 4 1 5 | | | | |
| light | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | |
| like | 5 | 9 | 7 | | |
| like line | 4 | 9 9 5 | 7 1 8 | | |
| little | 5 | 9 | 8 | | |
| live | 4 | 9 4 10 9 6 8 8 3 9 9 | | | |
| long | 5 | 10 | 4 | | |
| look | 5 | 9 | 4 8 | | |
| lost | 2 | 6 | | | |
| love | 4 5 5 2 4 4 1 5 4 | 8 | 5 | | |
| | 1 | 0 | 5 1 8 9 | | |
| low | 7 | 7 | 1 | | |
| made | <u> </u> | 0 | 1 | | |
| make | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 0 |
| man | 4 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 2 |

Table IX - continued

| | | | vocabul | aries | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | 1½ yr. | l yr. |
| many | 4 | 7 | 3 | | |
| mark | 5 | 7 | 1 | | |
| matter | 3 | 7 | i | | |
| | 0 | 7 | 7 | | |
| may | 2 | | 2 5 | | |
| me | 4 | 10 | 5 | | |
| nean | 4 | 7 | 2 | | |
| neasure | 3 | 5 | T | | |
| neet | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| nen | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| night | 2 4 3 3 1 5 1 | 8 | 1 | | |
| nile | 1 | 1 | | | |
| nilk | 4 | 10 | 9 | 3 | |
| mind | 4 4 5 3 1 | 7 | 3 | | |
| nine | 4 | 7 | 2 | | |
| niss | 5 | 7 | 3 | | |
| noney | 3 | 7 | 7 | | |
| nonth | 1 | | | | |
| nore | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| norning | | 8 | 2 | | |
| nost | 3 | 6 | ĩ | | |
| nother | | 10 | 6 | 1 | |
| | 4 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | |
| nountain | 2 | | Ţ. | | |
| nove | 4 4 5 | 7 | 5 | | |
| much | 4 | 5 | 5 | | |
| nust | 5 | 7 | 5 | | |
| ny . | 4 | 8 | 6 | | |
| name | 4 3 4 | 6 | 6 | | |
| near | 4 | 7 | 2 | | |
| need | 4 | 8 | 5 | | |
| never | 5 | 7 | 2 | | |
| new | 5 | 7 | 7 | | |
| next | 4 5 5 5 5 | 6 | 3 | | |
| night | 5 | 7 | 6 | | |
| 10 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| north | 2 | | | | |
| not | 5 2 4 4 2 5 5 1 | 8. | 6 | | |
| nothing | 4 | 8 4 8 2 8 9 4 | 2 | | |
| low | 4 | 8 | 2 . | | 1 |
| number | 9 | 9 | 9 | | _ |
| | 5 | 0 | 2 8 | | |
| of | 5 | 0 | 9 | 7 | |
| off | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 | |
| often | | 4 | | | |

Table IX - continued

| | 1 | No. of | vocabul | | |
|---------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| old | 5 | 10 | 5 | | |
| on | 5 5 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| once | 5 | 6 | 3 | <u> </u> | |
| | | 9 | 9 | | |
| one | 44522545535232515551354142553 | | | | |
| only | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | |
| ppen | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | |
| or | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| order | 2 | | | | |
| other | 5 | 9 | 6 | | |
| our | 4 | 6 | 2 | | |
| out | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| ver | 5 | 9 | 8 | | |
| own | 3 | 7 | 5 | | |
| | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | |
| aper | 0 | 6 | 0 | * | |
| art | 2 | 6 5 | 2 | | |
| ass | 3 | 5 | 1 | | |
| ay | 2 | 5 | | | |
| eople | 5 | 9 2 | 3 | | |
| erson | 1 | 2 | | | |
| icture | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | |
| iece | 5 | 8 | 6 5 | 1 | |
| lace | 5 | 9 | 3 | | |
| lain | 1 | 4 | | | |
| lant | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| lay | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | |
| Zaz | 0 | | 8 | 1 3 | |
| lease | 4 | 9 | 8 | 2 | |
| oint | <u> </u> | 5 | | | |
| oor | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | |
| resent | 2 | 7 | 1 | | |
| retty | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | |
| ut | 5 | 9 | 8 | | |
| uick | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| ain | 5 | 9 | 8 | | |
| aise | | 2 | | | |
| each | 3 | 2 8 | 3 | | |
| ead | 1 | 8 | 7 | | |
| | 3 3 4 5 | 7 | 5 | | |
| eady | ð | 1 | b | | |
| eason | | | | | |
| eceive | | | | | |
| ed | 5 | 7 | 7 | | |
| emain | | | | | |
| emember | 4 | 7 | 4 | | |

Table IX - continued

| | 1 | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | 1½ yr. | l yr. | |
| rest | 5 | 9 | 5 | | | |
| rich | 2 | 2 | oditi. Policie | | | |
| ride | 4 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | |
| right | 5 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| river | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| road | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | |
| rock | | | 7 | _ | | |
| roll | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| room | 4 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| round | 4 5 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| run | 5 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| said | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| sail | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| same | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| save | 2 | 3 | 1 3 | | | |
| saw | 4 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| say | 5 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| school | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | | |
| sea | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| second | 22245523521311 | 2 2 8 3 2 6 | | | | |
| see | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | |
| seem | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| seen | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| send | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| sent | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| serve | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| set | 4 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| several | | | | | | |
| shall | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| she | | 6 7 | 4 | | | |
| ship | 4 1 3 | 3 | 4 2 1 | | | |
| short | 3 | 6 | ~ ~ | | | |
| should | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| show | 5 | | 1 4 7 | | | |
| side | 5 | 0 | 77 | | | |
| | 7 | 7 | | | | |
| sight | 1 5 5 1 1 4 5 4 | 681649993 | | | | |
| silver | Ţ | 6 | | | | |
| since | 1 | 4 | - | | | |
| sing | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | |
| sister | 5 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| sit | 4 | 9 | 4 8 2 | | | |
| six | 4 | 3 | 2 | | | |

Table IX - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--------|-------|--|--|
| Secretary Company Company Company Company Company | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l를 yr. | l yr. | | |
| sleep small so soft soldier some something sometime son soon | 5 3 5 5 1 5 5 4 2 3 3 | 9 3 8 7 4 9 7 7 2 5 6 | 6 2 6 3 6 6 2 1 7 | | | | |
| south speak spring stand start state stay step still stone | 2225415535 | 1 7 4 9 4 1 9 6 9 | 2 2 7 1 7 5 5 4 | 1 | | | |
| stop story street strong such summer sun sure sweet | 4 5 4 3 4 5 5 3 4 | 6 6 7 7 5 4 7 8 7 | 553112745 | 1 | | | |
| table take talk tell ten than thank that the their them | 4 5 4 5 1 5 4 5 3 2 5 5 5 | 9 8 9 8 4 6 9 10 7 5 9 8 | 7 7 7 2 4 7 3 1 2 4 | 1 | | | |

Table IX - continued

| | Ĭ. | No. of | vocabul | aries | | |
|---------|---|-----------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. | |
| there | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | | |
| chese | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| chey | 5 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| hing | 4 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| hink | 4 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| hird | | 1 | | | | |
| his | 5 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| hose | 5 3 1 2 1 4 4 2 5 5 4 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| | 2 | | 3 | | | |
| hough | 1 | 5 5 1 9 | | | | |
| hought | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| housand | 1 | 7 | | | | |
| hree | 4 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| hrough | 4 | 9 | 5 | | | |
| ill | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| ime | 5 | 2 9 | 5 7 | | | |
| 0 | 5 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| oday | 4 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| ogether | | 9 9 5 9 3 | 2 | | | |
| 00 | 5 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| ook | 4 5 2 5 | 3 | | | | |
| op | 5 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| own. | 4 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| rain | 5 | 8 | 6 5 | ٦ | | |
| ree | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | |
| rue | | 1 | | - | | |
| | 5 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| ry | | 7.0 | 5 | | | |
| urn | 4 | 10 | | | | |
| WO | 4 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | | |
| nder | 5 | 8 | 5 1 | | | |
| ntil | 2 5 | 2 | Ţ | | | |
| p | 5 | 10 | 9 | | 1 | |
| pon | | 2 8 | 1 | | | |
| .S | 5 | | 2 | | | |
| se | 5 5 2 2 4 5 4 5 1 | 7 | 1 6 1 | | | |
| ery | 5 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| isit | 2 | 5 2 8 | 1 | | | |
| oice | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| ait | 4 | | 7 | | | |
| alk | 5 | | | 1 | | |
| all | 4 | 9 | 8 5 7 | 1 1 1 | | |
| ant | 5 | 9 | 7 | ī | | |
| ar | 7 | | i | | | |

Table IX - continued

| | Ĭ | No. of | vocabul | | 100 100 200 |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| warm | 4 | 7 | 6 | | |
| was | 3 | 7 | 1 | | |
| watch | 3 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | |
| water | 5 | 9 | 9 | 1 3 | 1 |
| way | 5 | 9 | 5 | | |
| we | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| week | 3 | 3 | 2 | | |
| well | 5 | 10 | 6 | | |
| went | 4 | 7 | 6 | | |
| were | 2 | 3 | · | | |
| what | 5 | 9 | 1 | | |
| | | 8 | 4 | | |
| when | 4 5 3 | | 5 | | |
| where | 5 | 8 | 6 | | |
| which | | 9 | 1 | | |
| while | 4 5 5 5 | 6 | 3 | | |
| white | 5 | 10 | 6 | | |
| who_ | 5 | 8 | | | |
| whole | | 5 | 2 | | |
| why | 4 1 5 5 5 | 6 | 1 | | |
| wide | 1 | 7 | | | |
| will | 5 | 9 | 4 | | |
| wind | 5 | 9 | 6 | | |
| vindow | | 10 | 7 | | |
| winter | 4 | 4 | | | |
| vish | 5 | 7 | 2 | | |
| vith | 5 | 10 | 6 | | |
| vithout | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| voman | 2 2 | 5 | 3 | | |
| vood | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | |
| vord | 3 | 7 | 4 | | |
| vork | 5 2 5 | 7 | 5 1 | | |
| vorld | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| vould | 5 | 8 | 2 | | |
| vrite | | 10 | | | |
| year | 5 2 5 5 2 4 | 6 | 6 1 5 8 1 | | |
| ret | 5 | 6 8 9 3 8 | 5 | | |
| 70u | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| roung | 2 | 3 | 7 | | |
| your your | ~ | | ala . | | |

Table X

The Second 500 Most Frequently Used Words (from Thorndike)

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | | |
|-----------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|--|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | No. of 3 yr. | 2 yr. | laries | 7 777 | | |
| | <u> </u> | o yr. | Z YI. | T2 , YI. | l yr. | | |
| able | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| account | 2 1 5 5 3 2 2 | | | | | | |
| act | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| afraid | 5 | 8 | 2 3 | | | | |
| afternoon | 5 | 6 | 4 | | | | |
| age | 3 | 6 2 | | | | | |
| ago | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| allow | 2 | | | | | | |
| already | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| although | | | | | | | |
| American | | 1 | | | | | |
| animal | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | | |
| amount | 2 | | | | | | |
| anything | 2 2 3 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| appear | | | | | | | |
| army | 1 | | | | | | |
| arrive | | 1 | | | | | |
| art | | - | | | | | |
| article | | | | | | | |
| attend | 1 | | | | | | |
| baby | 5 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | | |
| bag | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 2 | 0 | | |
| band | 1 | 6 | 1 | ۵ | | | |
| basket | 4 | 6 9 | 6 | | | | |
| battle | . 1 | 9 | 0 | | | | |
| bay | 7 | | | | | | |
| beast | 7 | 7 | | | | | |
| beat | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| beauty | 2 | 3 . | | | | | |
| bee | 1 5 2 4 4 1 1 3 2 2 | 1 2 3 6 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| began | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| bell | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| belong | 5 | 6 | 2 | _ | | | |
| beside | | | | | | | |
| bill | 4 3 4 1 2 4 3 | 8 5 8 3 5 6 6 | 5 1 5 2 2 | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| bit | 4 | 7 | 5 | | | | |
| bless | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| blind | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | | |
| blood | 4 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| board | 3 | 6 | | | | | |

Table X - continued

| |) | No. of | | aries | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lh yr. | l yr. |
| boat | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | |
| bone | | | 4 | a comment for | |
| born | 4 3 | 7 | | | |
| bottom | 4 | 9 1 3 | 2 | | |
| bow | | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| branch | 2 3 1 5 | 5 1 | ~ | | |
| brave | 7 | _ | | | |
| break | - 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | |
| breakfast | | 8 | 5 | <u> </u> | |
| | 4 1 1 1 4 2 | 0 | 5 3 | | |
| bridge | 4 | , | 3 | | |
| bright | 1 | 2 | | | |
| broad | 1 | 6 | | | |
| broken | 1 | 7 2 6 5 1 8 | 3 | | |
| brook | 1 | <u>T</u> | | | |
| brown | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| building | 2 | 5 | | | |
| built | 1 | 2 | | | |
| business | | 1 | 1 | | |
| busy | 4 5 | 6 | 5 | | |
| butter | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | |
| cake | 4 | 8 | 6 | | |
| cannot | | .1 | | | |
| cap | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| captain | 2 | 1 | | | |
| car | 2 4 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| careful | 4 | 10 | 6 | 2 | |
| catch | 5 | | | | |
| cent | 5 2 | 9 5 1 | 5 1 | | |
| center | | 1 | | | |
| chain | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| chair | | 9 | 8 | 4 | |
| chance | 1 2 | 9 | | | |
| charge | 2 | | | | |
| chief | 2 | | | | |
| choose | 7 | 9 | | | |
| Christmas | 1 | 77 | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 2 7 2 2 | | | |
| circle | 1 | 2 | | | |
| class | 2 | 2 | | | |
| clean | 1 4 1 2 5 5 3 | 9 | 8 | | |
| clock | 5 | 9 | 7 | 2 | |
| cloth | 3 | 7 | 1 | | |
| clothe | | | | | |

Table X - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l章 yr. | l yr. | |
| clothes | 4 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| cloud | 4 3 5 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| coal | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | | |
| coast | | i | | | | |
| coat | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | | |
| coming | 2 | 9 2 | 1 | | | |
| command | | | | | | |
| common | 1 | | | | | |
| complete | | | | | | |
| condition | | | | | | |
| contain | | | | | | |
| continue | | | | | | |
| cook | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | |
| cool | 3 3 5 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| corner | 5 | | 4 | | | |
| cost | | 7 1 8 2 2 1 9 9 | | | | |
| count | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| COW | 1 5 1 3 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | | |
| cried | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| crowd | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| crown | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| cry | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | |
| cup | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | | |
| dance | 1 | | 5 | | | |
| dare | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| date | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| daughter | 2 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| deal | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| decide | 1 1 2 1 1 2 | 3 1 4 2 1 | | | | |
| delight | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| demand | | | | | | |
| desire | | 1 | | | | |
| destroy | | | | | | |
| difference | | 2 | | | | |
| different | 4 | 4 9 | | | | |
| dinner | 4 5 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | |
| direct | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| discover | | | | | | |
| distance | | | | | | |
| divide | | | | | | |
| doctor | 4 4 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| dog | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | |

Table X - continued

| | | No. of | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| don't | 2 | 6 | 5 | | |
| double | 2 3 | 4 | | | |
| doubt | | | | | |
| dream | 3 | 6 | | | |
| dry | 3 | 4 | 8 | | |
| dust | 4 | 8 | 8 5 | | |
| duty | | | | | |
| easy | 2 | 4 | 1 | | |
| edge | 2 2 2 4 5 2 | 4 3 3 2 | 1 2 1 2 | | |
| eight | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| either | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| else | 5 | 8 | 2 | | |
| enemy | 2 | | | | |
| English | 1 | 1 | | | |
| England | | | | | |
| enjoy | 1 | 3 | | | |
| enter | | | | | |
| entire | | | | | |
| equal | | | | | |
| escape | 1 | | | | |
| evening | 1 2 4 1 3 | 3 | | | |
| everything | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| except | 1 | | | | |
| exercise | 3 | 2 | | | |
| expect | | 4 | | | |
| express | 1 | | | | |
| extend | | | | | |
| fact | 1 | | | | |
| fat | 4 1 | 9 | 5 | | |
| farm | 1 | 9 2 2 | 5 1 1 | | |
| farmer | | 2 | 1 | | |
| famous | | | | | |
| favor | | | | | |
| feed | 3 2 | 8 | | | |
| fell | 2 | 4 | 3 3 | | |
| Cellow | | 3 | 3 | | |
| felt | | 8 4 3 1 4 1 9 5 1 | | | |
| fight | 2 | 4 | 1 | | |
| figure | 2 | 1 | | | |
| finger | 5 | 9 | 8 | 2 | |
| finish | 2 2 5 2 2 | 5 | | | |
| firm | 2 | 1 | | | |

Table X - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--|
| - | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. | |
| fish | 5 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| fit | 2 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| fix | 3 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| flow | | | · · | | | |
| following | 1 | | | | | |
| force | | | | | | |
| forest | | | | | | |
| forget | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| former | • | | | | | |
| forth | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| forward | | 2 | | | | |
| fourth | 1 | ~ | | | | |
| France | | | | | | |
| French | | | | | | |
| fruit | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| gain | - | | | | | |
| game | 3 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| gate | 3 3 1 1 | | 4 | | | |
| gather | 7 | 8 1 2 2 | | | | |
| gentle | 7 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| gentleman | 7 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| gift | | ~ | | | | |
| glass | 5 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| going | 5 1 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| golden | | 9 3 1 | 8 2 1 | | | |
| gone | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | |
| government | ~ | | | | | |
| grace | 7 | | | | | |
| grain | 1 2 | | | | | |
| grant | | | | | | |
| grass | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | |
| gray | | 6 | 1 | | | |
| grew | 2 | | | | | |
| guard | ī | | | | | |
| guess | 1 4 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| guide | | | | | | |
| hall | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| hang | 4 | 3 8 | 3 5 | | | |
| happen | 4 4 3 5 | 4 | | | | |
| hat | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | | |
| health | | | 0 | U | | |
| heard | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | |

Table X - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l½ yr. | l yr. |
| heat | 2 | 6 | | | |
| heaven | 2 | 3 | | | |
| height | | | | | |
| held | | 2 | | | |
| herself | 2 | 6 | 3 | | |
| hide | 2 5 5 | 7 | 3 | | |
| hole | 5 | 7 | | | |
| honor | | | | | |
| however | | | | | |
| hunt | 3 | 7 | 1 | | |
| hurry | 5 | 9 | 4 | | |
| hurt | 3 5 5 | 8 | 8 | 1 | |
| husband | O | 2 | 0 | - | |
| health | | 2 | | | |
| ill | 7 | 7 | | | |
| important | 1 2 | 3 | | | |
| increase | 2 | | | | |
| indeed | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Indian | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| instead | 7 | 3 3 1 | 2 | | |
| interest | 7 | _ | | | |
| iron | 1 2 1 4 1 | 9 | 6 | | |
| island | 7 | 7 | 0 | | |
| join | | 7 | | | |
| journey | 7 | 7 | | | |
| joy | 7 | 7 | | | |
| judge | 1 2 | 1 | | | |
| kept | 2 | 7 | | | |
| kiss | 4 | 9 1 1 1 1 9 8 | 9 | 2 | |
| knee | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | |
| knew | | | | | |
| labor | | | | | |
| lady | 5 | 8 | 7 | 3 | |
| laid | ĭ | 3 | | | |
| lake | 1 3 | 3 6 | | | |
| least | | | | | |
| led | 2 | | | | |
| leg | 2 5 1 3 4 3 | 9 | 7 | | |
| lesson | 7 | 5 | | | |
| lie | 7 | Q | 1 | | |
| lift | 1 | 9 5 8 8 7 | 1 4 6 1 | | |
| lion | 4 7 | 0 | 0 | | |

Table X - continued

| | I | No. of | vocabul | aries | |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|-------|
| - | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l블 yr. | l yr. |
| lip | 5 | 8 | 5 | | |
| list | | 1 | | | |
| listen | 3 | 8 | 1 | | |
| load | 3 | 2 | | | |
| Lord | | 1 | | | |
| lose | 4 | 9 | 4 | | |
| loss | | | | | |
| lot | 5 | 7 | 4 | | |
| loud | 4 | 6 | | | |
| lower | 1 | 1 | | | |
| manner | | | | | |
| march | 3 | 5 | | | |
| market | 3 1 1 4 | 3 1 9 | 2 | | |
| master | 1 | 1 | 2 1 6 | | |
| meat | 4 | 9 | 6 | 2 | |
| member | | | | | |
| met | 1 4 1 | 1 | | | |
| middle | 4 | 6 | 1 | | |
| mill | 1 | 1 6 2 8 | 1 3 6 | 1 | |
| minute | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | |
| moment | | 1 | 1 5 | | |
| moon | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | |
| mount | | | | | |
| mouth | 4 | 8 | 8 | 3 | |
| Mr. | | 1 | | | |
| Mrs. | | 4 | 2 2 1 | | |
| music | 2 | 7 | 2 | | |
| myself | 2 4 1 | 7 | 1 | | |
| narrow | 1 | 2 | | | |
| nation | | , | | | |
| natural | | 1 | | | |
| nature | | 7 | | | |
| necessary | | 1 | 7 | 1 | |
| neck | 5 | 7 | , | 7 | |
| neighbor | 0 | 7 | | | |
| neither | 2 2 | 8 1 2 6 | 3 | | |
| nest Now York | 2 | 0 | 3 | | |
| New York | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| nice | 5 | 9 | 0 | 2 | |
| nine | 2 | 2 | 7 | | |
| none | 5 2 4 | 9 3 3 2 | 8 2 3 1 | | |
| noon | | 2 | | | |

Table X - continued

| | <u> </u> | No. of | vocabul | aries | |
|----------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lģ yr. | l yr. |
| nor | | 1 | | | |
| nose | 5 | 1 9 2 | 8 | 4 | |
| note | | 2 | 1 | | |
| notice | 1 | ~ | | | |
| 0 | - | | 2 | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| oak | 7 | 2 | | | |
| object | | 1 | | | |
| ocean | 2 | 4 1 5 | | | |
| offer | | $\bar{\tau}$ | | | |
| office | | 5 | | | |
| officer | | | | | |
| oh | 5454253122 | 9 | 6 | 1 | |
| ought | 4 | 6 | | | |
| outside | 5 | 7 | 2 | | |
| page | 4 | 8 | 1 | | |
| pain | 2 | 6 | 2 1 3 4 1 | | |
| paint | 5 | 10 | 4 | | |
| pair | 3 | 2 | 1 | | |
| party | 1 | 2 5 4 | 3 | | |
| past | 2 | 4 | | | |
| path | 2 | 6 | | | |
| peace | 2 | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| pen | 4 3 4 5 | 1 | 0 | _ | |
| perfect | 5 | 1 6 | 7 | | |
| perhaps | 4 | 0 | 3 | | |
| pick | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | |
| olan | 1 | | | | |
| pleasant | | 4 | | | |
| pleasure | | 1 | | | |
| possible | | 1 | | | |
| post | 2 | 1 1 5 5 | 1 | | |
| pound | 2 5 1 | 5 | | | |
| practice | 1 | 2 | | | |
| prepare | | | | | |
| press | 2 | 4 | 1 | | |
| price | 2 | 1 | | | |
| prince | 2 2 | 4 1 2 2 | | | |
| promise | | 2 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | |
| proper | 1 | 1 | | | |
| proud | 7 | 7 | | | |
| prove | | | | | |
| public | | | | | |

Table X - continued

| | Į. | | vocabularies | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. |
| pull | 5 | 9 | 8 | | |
| pure | | | | | |
| purpose | | | | | |
| quarter | 1 | | | | |
| queen | 1 2 3 4 3 3 | 2 | 2 | | |
| question | 3 | 2 2 8 | | | |
| quiet | 4 | 8 | 2 2 1 | | |
| quite | 3 | 8 3 2 | 2 | | |
| race | 3 | 3 | 1 | | |
| ran | 1 | 2 | | | |
| rapid | | | | | |
| rather | 1 | | 2 | | |
| real | 4 | 4 | 1 | | |
| reply | | | | | |
| report | 1 | | 1 | | |
| require return | - | ٦ | _ | | |
| ring | 5 | 1 9 3 6 | 8 | 2 | |
| rise | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | |
| roof | 4 | 6 | 2 | | |
| rose | 5 1 4 4 2 | 7 | 2 | | |
| row | 2 | 6 | 1 | | |
| rule | | | | | |
| rush | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| sad | | | 1 | | |
| safe | 1 | 2 | | | |
| salt | 1 3 4 1 | | 7 | 1 | |
| sand | 4 | 9 9 3 | 3 | | |
| sat | 1 | 3 | | | |
| season | | | | | |
| seat | 3 | 7 | 2 | | |
| seed | 4 | 8 | 1 | | |
| seek | | | | | |
| seize | , | 0 | | | |
| self | 1 2 | 2 4 | 1 2 | | |
| sell | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| separate service | | | | | |
| service | 7 | 7 | | | |
| seven | 1 2 2 2 | 1 4 6 | 2 | | |
| shade | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| shake | 2 | 6 | 5 | | |
| SHAKE | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |

Table X - continued

| | | No. of | vocabul | aries | |
|----------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. |
| shape | | | | | |
| sheep | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| shine | 4 | 7 | 2 | | |
| shoe | 4 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | |
| shop | | 3 | 2 | | |
| shore | 7 | 7 | ~ | | |
| shoulder | 1 1 4 4 1 1 | 3 1 3 2 | 4 | | |
| shout | + | 0 | 4 | | |
| | 7 | 8 | 0 | | |
| shut | 4 | 8 | 8 | | |
| sick | 4 | 8 | 6 | | |
| sign | 1 | | | | |
| silk | Ţ | | | | |
| simple | 1 | 1 | | | |
| single | | 1 3 5 | | | |
| sir | 1 | 5 | 1 | | |
| size | 1 | | | | |
| skin | 5 | 4 | 5 | | |
| sky | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | |
| slow | 3 | 7 | 1 | | |
| smile | 1 1 5 4 3 2 5 5 2 | 5 | | | |
| smoke | 5 | 6 | 6 | | |
| snow | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | |
| soil | 2 | 5 | | | |
| sold | | 1 | | | |
| song | 3 | 9 5 1 6 | 2 | | |
| sort | 3 | 1 | 1 | | |
| soul | | | | | |
| space | 1 | | | | |
| spend | | 2 | | | |
| spirit | 1 | | | | |
| spoke | | 1 | | | |
| spot | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| spread | | 6 | 3 | | |
| square | 3 | 3 | | | |
| star | 4 | 6 | 3 | | |
| station | 4 | 5 | | | |
| stick | 3 4 4 5 | 3 6 5 9 | 4 | | |
| stock | | | | | |
| stood | 7 | 3 | 3 | | |
| store | 1 4 2 3 | 3 6 4 6 | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | 6 | | |
| storm | 2 | 4 | 7 | | |
| straight | 2 | 0 | 1 | | |

Table X - continued

| | 8 | No. of | | vocabularies | | |
|------------|---|--------|--------|--------------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. | |
| strange | | | | | | |
| stream | 1 | | | | | |
| strength | | | | | | |
| strike | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| study | 3 | 3 | 1 6 | | | |
| subject | | | | | | |
| sudden | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| suffer | - | _ | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 7 | | | |
| sugar | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| suit | ۵ | 0 | | | | |
| supply | 1 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| suppose | 4 2 4 3 5 1 4 3 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| surprise | 2 | 6 | 7 | 0 | | |
| tail | 4 | 9 | 6 1 | 2 | | |
| tall | 5 . | 3 | Ţ | | | |
| taste | 5 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| teach | <u> </u> | 6 | | | | |
| teacher | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| tear | 3 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | |
| thee | | | | | | |
| themselves | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| therefore | | | | | | |
| thick | | 5 | | | | |
| thin | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| thou | | | | | | |
| throw | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | |
| thus | | | | | | |
| tie | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | |
| tire | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 | | |
| told | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| tomorrow | 5 | 5 | 3 7 | | | |
| tongue | 3 | 9 | | 1 | | |
| touch | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| toward | . 1 | 1 | | | | |
| trade | 1 | | | | | |
| travel | 1 | | | | | |
| trip | 4 5 5 5 5 1 1 3 3 | 2 5 | 1 | | | |
| trouble | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| trust | | | | | | |
| truth | | | | | | |
| twelve | | 4 | | | | |
| twenty | | 3 6 | | | | |
| uncle | 3 | 0 | 2 | | | |

Table X - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lģ yr. | l yr. | |
| understand | 4 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| unite | | | | | | |
| usual | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| valley | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| value | | | | | | |
| view | | | | | | |
| village | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| wash | 2 5 | 8 | 8 | 1 | | |
| waste | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| wave | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| weak | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| wear | 3 1 5 1 1 5 1 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| weather | 1 | 5 | | | | |
| weight | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| west | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| wheat | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| wheel | 5 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| whether | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| whom | | 1 | | | | |
| whose | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| wife | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| wild | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| win | | 1 | | | | |
| wing | 3 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| wise | | 61951139212211621821 | | | | |
| within | | 1 | | | | |
| wonder | 4 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| wonderful | | 2 | | | | |
| worth | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| wrong | 4 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| yard | 2 | 7 | | | | |
| yellow | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | | |
| yes | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | | |
| yesterday | 4 | 7 | 1 | | | |

Table XI

The Third 500 Most Frequently Used Words (from Thorndike)

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. | |
| according | | | | | | |
| address | | | | | | |
| advance | | | | | | |
| advantage | | | | | | |
| afterwards | | 1 1 4 | | | | |
| agree | | 1 | | | | |
| ah | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| aid | | | | | | |
| alive | | | | | | |
| America | | | | | | |
| ancient | | | | | | |
| angel | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| anger | | | | | | |
| angry | 1 2 | 2 3 | | | | |
| apart | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| apply | | | | | | |
| appoint | | | | | | |
| approach | | | | | | |
| April | | | | | | |
| asleep | 2 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| attempt | | | | | | |
| August | | | | | | |
| aunt | 4 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| awake | 4 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| bake | 4 | 7 2 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| par | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| pare | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| park | 3 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| parn | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | |
| oase | 1 | | | | | |
| oeam | | | | | | |
| pecame | 2 | | | | | |
| oeg | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| pehold | | | | | | |
| pelow | | 2 4 | | | | |
| pend | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| peneath | | | | | | |
| oid | | | | | | |
| oind | 1 | | | | | |
| oirth | | | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------|-------|--|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. | | |
| oite | 1 | 0 | 7 | | | | |
| bitter | 4 2 | 8 | | | | | |
| blame | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| olock | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | 4 1 2 1 1 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| olossom | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| ooil | 2 | 5 | | | | | |
| oold | 1 | | | | | | |
| porder | | 1 | | | | | |
| pottle | 5 | 9 | 6 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| oought | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| oound | 1 | | | | | | |
| lwoc | 14112342121322 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| oreast | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| oreath | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| oreathe | 2 | 4 3 2 | | | | | |
| orick | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | | |
| oru sh | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| ourst | 2 | 6 | | | | | |
| oury | ĩ | | | | | | |
| oush | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| camp | 7 | 6 1 9 5 1 | - | | | | |
| card | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| carriage | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| cast | 2 | 7 | 0 | _ | | | |
| castle | 2 | _ | 7 | | | | |
| cat | 1 | 0 | 1 5 | | | | |
| | 4 1 3 2 | 9 | D D | | | | |
| cattle | 1 | | | _ | | | |
| caught | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| chamber | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | |
| character | | | | | | | |
| Charles | | | | | | | |
| charm | | 1 6 | 1 | | | | |
| chase | 3 | 6 | | | | | |
| check | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| cheek | 3 | 3 9 1 9 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| cheer | | 1 | | | | | |
| chicken | 5 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| choice | 1 | | | | | | |
| chose | | | | | | | |
| claim | | | | | | | |
| climb | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | | |
| cock | 5 2 1 | 7 1 7 | 4 1 4 | | | | |
| | ~ | and an | | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| college | | 1 | | | |
| comfort | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| companion | 1 | | | | |
| compare | | | | | |
| connect | | | | | |
| consent | | | | | |
| consider | | | | | |
| constant | | | | | |
| content | | | | | |
| сору | 2 | | | | |
| correct | | | | | |
| cotton | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| cousin | 3 | 4 | | | |
| cream | 2 3 4 1 | 8 | 4 | | |
| creature | า๋ | | • | | |
| crop | | | | | |
| cruel | | | | | |
| curtain | 3 | 8 | 3 | | |
| custom | | 0 | | | |
| danger | 1 | | | | |
| darkness | | 1 | | | |
| dash | 1 | - | | | |
| dawn | 4 | | | | |
| debt | | | | | |
| December | | 7 | | | |
| declare | | 1 | | | |
| deed | | - | | | |
| | | | | | |
| legree | | | | | |
| lelay leliver | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| lepart les cri be | | | | | |
| lesert | | | | | |
| desk | 0 | 77 | 3 | | |
| | 2 1 | 7 2 | 3 | | |
| diamond | 1 | 2 | | | |
| lifficult | 1 | | | | |
| direction | | | | | |
| lish | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | |
| listant | | | | | |
| dollar | 2 | 5 | 3 | | |
| lozen | 2 3 1 | 5 2 | | | |
| drown | 1 | 1 | | | |
| lue | | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l∉ yr. | l yr. | |
| earn | | 1 | | | | |
| effect | | | | | | |
| elect | | | | | v | |
| employ | | | | | | |
| empty | 4 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| eve | | | | | | |
| especial | 1 | | | | | |
| establish | | | | | | |
| Europe | | | | | | |
| event | | | | | | |
| evil | | | | | | |
| exact | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| example | | | | | | |
| excellent | | | | | | |
| experience | | | | | | |
| explain | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| fail | | | | | | |
| faint | | | | | | |
| faith | | | | | | |
| faithful | | | | | | |
| fancy | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| fare | | | | | | |
| farther | 2 | | | | | |
| fashion | | | | | | |
| fault | 1 | | | | | |
| feast | | 1 | | | | |
| feather | 4 | 8 1 7 | 3 | 1 | | |
| feeling | 1 | <u></u> | | | | |
| fence | 4 1 4 1 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| fierce | 1 | | | | | |
| fifteen | | 3 | | | | |
| fifth | | 0 | | | | |
| fifty | | 2 | | | | |
| final | | | | | | |
| finally | <u> </u> | 74 | 1 | | | |
| flag | 1 5 2 | 7 3 1 5 | 4 | | | |
| flame | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| flash | 77 | 7 | | | | |
| flat | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| flesh | 3 1 2 2 | P4 | ^ | | | |
| flour | 2 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| fold | 2 | 6 | 3 | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. |
| folk | | 4 | 3 | | |
| fool | 1 | 4 | | | |
| foreign | | | | | |
| fortune | | | | | |
| forty | | 1 | | | |
| fought | 1 | | | | |
| fox | 1 3 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| frame | 2 | 2 | | | |
| freedom | | | | | |
| frequent | | | | | |
| Friday | 7 | 4 | | | |
| friendly | 1 1 3 2 | 4 2 2 | | | |
| frost | <u> </u> | 2 | | | |
| fun | 3 | 8 | 1 | | |
| fur | 0 | 7 | 4 3 | | |
| furnish | ۵ | | 0 | | |
| | 7 | 7 | 7 | | |
| further | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| future | | - | | | |
| gay | 1 | 1 . | | | |
| George | | | | | |
| German | | | | | |
| giant | | | 1 | | |
| glory | 1 | 1 4 | | | |
| goat | 1 3 2 | 4 | 2 5 | | |
| goose | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | |
| governor | | | | | |
| grand | 1 4 | 2 7 | 1 3 | | |
| grape | 4 | 7 | 3 | | |
| grave | | | | | |
| greet | 1 | 1 | | | |
| guest | | | | | |
| gun | 3 | 2 | 7 | | |
| handle | 4 | 8 | | | |
| hardly | 3 | 4 3 | 2 | | |
| narm | 1 | 3 | | | |
| harry (H) | | | | | |
| harvest | | | | | |
| haste | | | | | |
| hate | 1 | | | | |
| hay | 3 | 7 | 2 | | |
| heel | 1 3 5 3 | 8 5 | 2 3 5 | | |
| hen | | 0 | 0 | 2 | |

Table XI - continued

| | Ď. | | vocabul | aries | |
|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l_{2}^{\perp} yr. | l yr. |
| hence | | | | | |
| Henry | | | | | |
| history | | | | | |
| hollow | 1 | 2 | | | |
| holy | | | 1 | | |
| honest | 1. | 7 | | | |
| honey | 3 | 1 6 6 | 7 | | |
| horn | . 3 4 1 | 6 | 1 | | |
| | 7 | 7 | | | |
| huge human | | - | | | |
| | | 2 | | | |
| hung | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| hungry | 4 | - 1 | 4 | 7 | |
| idea | 1 | 1 | | | |
| imagine | _ | 1 | | | |
| immediate | | | | | |
| include | | | | | |
| inside | 5 | 9 | 1 | | |
| intend | | 1 3 | | | |
| invite | 2 | 3 | | | |
| issue | | | | | |
| itself | 2 | 3 | | | |
| jack (J) | | | | | |
| James | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| July . | 1 5 | | | | |
| jump | 5 | 9 | 6 | | |
| June | | 1 | | | |
| justice | | | | | |
| key | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | |
| kindly | | | | | |
| kingdom | | | | | |
| kitchen | 4 | 8 | 7 | | |
| knife | 4 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | |
| knight | | 1 9 | | | |
| knock | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | |
| knowledge | | | | | |
| lack | | | | | |
| lad | 7 | | | | |
| lamb | 1 2 5 | 8 | 9 | | |
| lamp | 5 | 8 7 | 2 | | |
| | J | | ۵ | | |
| language | 1 | | | | |
| leader | _ | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | Ĭ. | No. of | vocabul | | |
|----------|------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| lean | 1 | 7 | 1 | | |
| leap | | 1 | | | |
| leather | 1 | 1 1 | | | |
| level | 1 | 1 | | | |
| liberty | | | | | |
| limit | | | | | |
| lock | 3 | 10 | 1 | | |
| lodge | 3 | | | | |
| London | | | | | |
| loose | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| lovely | 2 2 | 7 | | | |
| lying | 2 | i | | | |
| machine | 7 | 5 | 4 | | |
| mad | 1 2 | 1 | * | | |
| maid | 6 | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 1 | | |
| mail | 4 1 2 2 | 0 | 4 | | |
| main | 1 | 1 | 0 | | |
| map | 2 | | 2 | | |
| marry | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Mary | | | | | |
| mass | | | | | |
| match | 3 | 6 | 4 | | |
| material | 1 | | | | |
| meadow | 1 | 2 | | | |
| meal | 3 1 2 1 | 4 3 | 2 | | |
| melt | 1 | 3 | | | |
| memory | | | | | |
| mention | | 1 | | | |
| merchant | | | | | |
| mere | | | | | |
| merry | 3 | 2 | | | |
| message | | | | | |
| midnight | | | | | |
| mighty | | | | | |
| million | | | | | |
| mistake | 4 | 5 | | | |
| mix | 4 5 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Monday | J | 7 | 100 | | |
| | 4 | 5 6 3 5 | 7 | | |
| mouse . | 4 | 5 | 1 | | |
| murmur | | 0 | | | |
| nail | 5 | 9 | 4 | | |
| native | | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| 1 | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l½ yr. | l yr. | |
| news | | | | | | |
| noble | | | | | | |
| noise | 3 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| November | | | | | | |
| nurse | 9 | 7 | | | | |
| nut | 2 3 1 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| obey | 7 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| observe | - | 3 6 3 1 | | | | |
| | | _ | | | | |
| obtain | | | | | | |
| occasion | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| o'clock | 2 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| October | | | | | | |
| oil | 3 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| opinion | | | | | | |
| orange | 4 | 7 | 7 | 2 | | |
| owl | | 1 2 5 1 | | | | |
| ox(en) | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| pack | 3 | 5 | | | | |
| paid | | 1 | | | | |
| palace . | | | | | | |
| parent | | 1 | | | | |
| park | 2 | 1 2 | 3 | | | |
| particular | | | | | | |
| permit | | | | | | |
| pie | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| pig | 4 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| pile | 3 | 6 | | | | |
| pin | 3 | 8 | 7 | . 4 | | |
| pipe | 3 | 9 | 3 | ı - | | |
| pity | 1 4 3 3 3 1 5 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| plate | 5 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| plenty | | 9 5 | 2 | | | |
| pocket | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | | |
| podket | J | 9 | 0 | + | | |
| poet | 7 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| pole | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| port | | | T | | | |
| possess | 7 | | | | | |
| pot | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| potato | 1 2 5 2 | 9 6 1 | 9 | 1 | | |
| pour | 2 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| praise | | 1 | | | | |
| oray | | 1 | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | Ì | | vocabul | | |
|-----------|---------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| prayer | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| prefer | ~ | 2 | | | |
| presence | | | | | |
| preserve | | 1 | 1 | | |
| president | 1 | | | | |
| prevent | | | | | |
| pride | | | | | |
| print | 1 | 3 | | | |
| prisoner | 1 | | | | |
| private | | | | | |
| proceed | | | | | |
| produce | | | | | |
| protect | | | | | |
| provide | | | | | |
| pupil | | | | | |
| purchase | | | | | |
| push | 4 | 9 | 8 | | |
| quality | | | | | |
| quantity | | | | | |
| railroad | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| range | 2 | | | | |
| rank | | | | | |
| rate | | | | | |
| record | | | | | |
| refuse | | | | | |
| regard | | | | | |
| region | | | | | |
| regular | | | | | |
| rejoice | | | | | |
| remove | | 1 | | | |
| rent | | | | | |
| repair | | | | | |
| repeat | | 1 | | | |
| represent | 1 | | | | |
| respect | | | | | |
| result | | | | | |
| roar | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| rod | | 1 | | | |
| Roman | | | | | |
| root | 2 3 | 1 4 | | | |
| rough | 3 | 4 | | | |
| royal | | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | | No. of vocabularies | | | 7 | | |
|-----------|------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|-------|--|--|
| | 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l½ yr. | l yr. | | |
| ruin | | | 1 | | | | |
| satisfy | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| scale | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| scarce | | | | | | | |
| scatter | | 2 | | | | | |
| search | 1 | | | | | | |
| secret | | 2 | | | | | |
| sense | | 1 | | | | | |
| September | | | | | | | |
| servant | | | | | | | |
| seventy | | | | | | | |
| sew | 4 | 9 | 6 | | | | |
| shadow | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| shame | 3 | 6 2 | 1 | | | | |
| share | | | | | | | |
| sharp | 3 | 5 | 3 | | | | |
| shed | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| sheet | 3 | 1 8 | 3 | | | | |
| shell | 4 | 7 | 3 | | | | |
| shelter | 1 | | | | | | |
| shoot | 3 3 4 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| shot | 1 | | | | | | |
| sigh | 1 | | | | | | |
| silence | | | | | | | |
| silent | | | | | | | |
| sink | 3 | 6 | 2 | | | | |
| skirt | 4 | 8 | 6 | | | | |
| slave | | l | | | | | |
| slight | | | | | | | |
| slip | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| smell | 5 | 10 | 7 | | | | |
| smooth | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | |
| sorrow | | | | | | | |
| sorry | 3 | 7 | 6 | | | | |
| Spanish | | | | | | | |
| spare | | | | | | | |
| special | 1 | | | | | | |
| speech | | | | | | | |
| speed | | | | | | | |
| spent | | | | | | | |
| splendid | 2 | | | | | | |
| spoil | 2 2 1 | 3 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | ~ | - | esta- | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | Ĭ. | No. of | vocabul | aries | |
|----------|------------------|------------------|---------|-------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l yr. | l yr. |
| stair | 4 | 7 | 4 | | |
| stamp | 4 3 1 2 | 5 | 2 | | |
| steal | 1 | 5 3 | | | |
| steam | 2 | 7 | 7 | | |
| steel | | | 1 2 2 5 | | |
| stir | 2 | 4: | 2 | | |
| straw | 2 3 2 2 | 4 3 2 1 | 2 | | |
| stretch | 2 | 2 | 5 | | |
| strip | 2 | ĩ | | | |
| struggle | 2 | - | | | |
| style | | | | | |
| succeed | | | | | |
| success | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Sum | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Sunday | 1 | 4 8 | | - | |
| supper | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | |
| support | | | | | |
| swallow | 4 | 6 | 1 | | |
| swift | 4 | | | | |
| swim | 1. 4 1 | 6 | | | |
| sword | 1 | | | | |
| system | | | | | |
| cale | | | 1 | | |
| taught | | 1 | | | |
| tax | | | | | |
| cea | 5 2 1 | 7 | 4 | | |
| cender | 2 | 5 | | | |
| cent | 1 | 2 | | | |
| cerm | | | | | |
| terrible | 3 | 5 | 1 | | |
| thirty | | 9 | | | |
| thread | 4 | 9 | 4 | | |
| chrew | | | 1 | | |
| chy | | | | | |
| ip | 4 | 6 | 3 | | |
| itle | | | | | |
| otal | | | | | |
| cower | 3 | | | | |
| oy | 3 | 9 | | | |
| race | | 9 | | | |
| rack | 3 | 6 | | | |
| | 3 | 0 | | | |
| raveler | | | | | |

Table XI - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l½ yr. | l yr. |
| creasure | ٦ | 2 | | | |
| treat | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| tribe | | 2 | 7 | | |
| cried | 1 | 7 | | | |
| | 1 2 3 1 | 1 3 8 1 | ٦ | | |
| crim | 2 | 0 | 1 4 | | |
| runk | 2 | 0 | 4 | | |
| cwice | 1 | 1 | | | |
| union | | | | | |
| ınless | 1 | 1 | | | |
| apper | 1 | T | | | |
| useful | | | 1 | | |
| rain | | | | | |
| rarious | | | | | |
| ressel | | 2 7 | <u>+</u> | | |
| vagon | 1 4 4 | '/ | 3 3 | 1 | |
| vake | 4 | 6 | 3 | | |
| vander | | 1 | | | |
| Vashington | | | | | |
| vealth | | | | | |
| veep | 1 2 1 4 | | | | |
| veigh | 2 | 3 | 3 | | |
| velcome | 1 | 6 | 3 | | |
| vet | 4 | 9 | 9 | | |
| vhatever | | | | | |
| vhisper | 3 | 6 | | | |
| vhistle | 4 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Villiam | | | | | |
| vine | | 2 | 1 | | |
| visdom | | | | | |
| vit | | | | | |
| volf | 2 | 4 | 1 | | |
| vomen | | | | | |
| von | | | | | |
| vool | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| vorse | 1 | 2 | | | |
| vorthy | | | | | |
| vound | 1 | | | | |
| vritten | 1 | | | | |
| rield | | | | | |
| yourself | 3 | 4 | 2 | | |
| youth | 0 | I | 2 | | |

Table XII

The Fourth 500 Most Frequently Used Words (from Thorndike)

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|--|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. lå yr | . 1 yr. | | |
| absolute accompany accomplish | | | | | | |
| acre action | | | 1 | | | |
| actual addition admire admit | | | | | | |
| advice advise affair | | | | | | |
| Africa aim | 1 | | | | | |
| al arm al ike anxious | 1 2 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| appearance approve | | | | | | |
| arch arrange arrow | 1 3 1 2 | 1 2 2 | 1 | | | |
| ashamed Asia assist | 2 | 4 | • | | | |
| assist assure ate Atlantic | | 1 3 | | | | |
| attack attention authority | 1 3 | 2 | | | | |
| au tomobile au tumn | 4 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| avenue avoid await | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| awful ax (axe) | 4 2 | 7 3 | 2 | | | |
| palance peach | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | 1 | No. of | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l½ yr. | l yr. |
| bean | 5 | 77 | 2 | | |
| beard | 5 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | - | 7 | 2 | | |
| begun | Λ | 7 1 1 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| belt | 4 3 | í | 2 | Т | |
| oench | 3 | 7 | 6 | | |
| benefit | | 7 | | | |
| bent | 7 | 1 8 | 0 | | |
| berry | 3 | 8 | 2 | | |
| beyond | | | | | |
| birthday | 4 | 9 | 3 | | |
| blade | 1 | | | | |
| olaze | 1 | 1 | | | |
| blessing | | 1 | | | |
| bloom | 1 | | | | |
| boast | | | | | |
| boot | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| bore | 1 | | | | |
| bosom | | | 1 | | |
| brass | 2 | 3 | | | |
| bride | | | | | |
| brief | | | | | |
| British | | | | | |
| broke | 1 | 4 | 3 | | |
| brow | 1 | | 3 | 1 | |
| bud | 3 | 5 | 7 | | |
| button | 1 1 3 5 | 10 | 3 3 1 8 | 4 | |
| calm | | 1 | | | |
| candle | 2 | 7 | | | |
| candy | 2 3 | 7 | 5 | | |
| can't | 2 | 5 | 4 | | |
| capital | ~ | | | | |
| cave | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | - | - | _ | 7 | |
| cease celebrate | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| central | | | | | |
| century | | | | | |
| cheap | | 1 | | | |
| cheerful | 1 3 3 2 3 | | | | |
| cheese | 3 | 5 | 2 2 1 | | |
| cherry | 3 | 6 | 2 | | |
| chest | 2 | 4 6 | 1 | | |
| chimney | 3 | 6 | 1 | | |

Table XII - continued

| | 4 yr. | No. of vocabularies | | | - | |
|-------------|---------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l gr. | l yr. | |
| China | 1 | 3. | | | | |
| Christian | | | | | | |
| citizen | | | | | | |
| clay | 1 | | | | | |
| clerk | | | | | | |
| cloak | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| club | 2 2 | | | | | |
| coach | ~ | | | | | |
| coin | | | | | | |
| collar | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | |
| collect | | 0 | T | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| colony | 0 | 5 | | | | |
| comfortable | 2 | 5 | | | | |
| commerce | | | | | | |
| compass | | 1 | | | | |
| complain | | | | | | |
| concern | 1 | | | | | |
| conduct | | | | | | |
| congress | | | | | | |
| conquer | | | | | | |
| consist | | | | | | |
| control | | | | | | |
| copper | | | | | | |
| cottage | | 1 | | | | |
| council | | | | | | |
| couple | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| courage | | | | | | |
| crack | 3 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| create | | | | | | |
| creep | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| crew | | | | | | |
| crow | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| crush | Ü | 0 | 2 | - | | |
| | 1 | | | | | |
| cure | 4 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| | 4 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| current | | | | | | |
| curse | | | | | | |
| daily | | | | | | |
| dangerous | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| deceive | | | | | | |
| leck | | | | | | |
| defend | | | | | | |
| leny | | | | | | |
| lepend | | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|--------|-------|--|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. | |
| descend | | | | | | |
| deserve | | | | | | |
| determine | | | | | | |
| devil | | ٦ | | | | |
| dew | | 2 | | | | |
| Dick | | ~ | | | | |
| dig | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | | |
| dine | | | 2 | - | | |
| | 7 | | | | | |
| disappear | 1 | | | | | |
| disease | 1 | | | | | |
| district | | | | | | |
| divine | | | 1 ~ | 0 | | |
| doll | 4 | 8 1 4 | 7 | 2 | | |
| dot | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| drag | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| drain | | 1 | | | | |
| dread | | | | | | |
| dreadful | | 2 | | | | |
| drew | | | | | | |
| drill | | | | | | |
| drove | | | | | | |
| drum . | 3 5 | 7 | 1 6 | | | |
| duck | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | |
| dwell | | | | | | |
| eager | 1 | | | | | |
| eagle | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| earnest | | | | | | |
| ease | | | | | | |
| easily | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| echo | | | | | | |
| effort | | | | | | |
| eighteen | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| elate | The state of the state of | ~ | | | | |
| eleven | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| empire | | • | | | | |
| engage | | | | | | |
| angina | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| engine | J | 0 | 4 | | | |
| entrance | | | | | | |
| erect | | | | | | |
| error | | | | | | |
| everybody | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| examine | | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | 9 | | vocabul | aries | |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| exchange | | | | | |
| excuse | 3 | 10 | 1 | | |
| extreme | | | | | |
| fade | | | | | |
| fairy | 3 | 3 | | | |
| false | | | | | |
| fame | | | | | |
| familiar | 7 | | | | |
| fan | 1 4 | 6 | 3 | | |
| farewell | + | 0 | 9 | | |
| fasten | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| fate | 1 | | | | |
| favorite | _ | | | | |
| feature | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| fed | | 2 | | | |
| fetch | | 2 | 1 | | |
| fever | | | | | |
| fleet | | | | | |
| flew | 1 | | 2 | | |
| flight | | | | | |
| float | 3 1 1 | | | | |
| flock | 1 | | | | |
| flood | 1 | | | | |
| foe | | | | | |
| fond | 2 | 3 1 | 1 | | |
| foolish | 1 | 1 | | | |
| forbid | | | | | |
| forehead | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| forgot | 1 | 4 | | | |
| forgotten | 3 1 1 5 | 1 | | | |
| fork | . 5 | 10 | 6 | | |
| fort | | | | | |
| fountain | 2 | 3 | | | |
| frank | 1 | | | | |
| freeze | 2 1 2 2 | 4 | 3 | | |
| fright | 2 | 4 1 6 2 | | | |
| frighten | 2 | 6 | 2 | | |
| rozen | | 2 | | | |
| Curniture | | 1 | | | |
| garment | | | | | |
| alment | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lģ yr. | l yr. |
| gem | 1 | 1 | | | |
| ghost | | | 1 | | |
| glance | | | | | |
| glorious | | 1 | | | |
| glove | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | |
| glow | | | | | |
| goes | | | | | |
| gown | | | 2 | | |
| grade | | | | | |
| grandmother | | 4 | | | |
| grief | | | | | |
| grind | 2 | 3 | 1 | | |
| group | | | | | |
| grove | 1 | 1 | | | |
| gulf | | | | | |
| hail | | | 1 | | |
| hammer | 5 | 9 | 3 | | |
| handkerchief | 5 3 1 | 8 | 6 | 2 | |
| handsome | 1 | | | | |
| happiness | | | | | |
| harbor | | | | | |
| hasten | | | | | |
| heap | 1 | 1 | | | |
| herd | 1 | | | | |
| hero | 1 1 1 | | 1 | | |
| hid | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| hire | | | | | |
| hit | 4 | 8 | 2 | | |
| holiday | | 1 9 | | | |
| hook | 5 | 9 | 3 | | |
| host | | | | | |
| hunter | 1 | | | | |
| idle | | | | | |
| I'll I'm | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| impossible | | 1 | | | |
| improve indicate | | П | | | |
| | | | | | |
| industry influence | | | | | |
| inform | | | | | |
| instant | | | | | |
| IIIS CAIIC | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | No. of vocabularies 4 yr. 3 yr. 2 yr. 1½ yr. | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| joyful | | | | | |
| judgment | | 1 | | | |
| Kate | | | | | |
| kick | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | |
| kid | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| kid kindness | J | * | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 3 | | |
| lace | 3 | 9 | 0 | | |
| ladies | 7 | 0 | 6 | | |
| lap | 3 | 8 | 0 | | |
| latter | - | | - | | |
| lawn | 1 | 4 5 | 1 | | |
| lazy | Ţ | 5 | | | |
| league | | | | | |
| library | 2 | 5 | 1 | | |
| limb | 1 | | | | |
| linen | 2 1 1 | 2 | | | |
| log | 1 | 3 | | | |
| lover | | 1 | 1 | | |
| lumber | 1 | | | | |
| maiden | | 1 | | | |
| maintain | | | | | |
| manage | 1 | 2 | | | |
| manufacture | | | | | |
| marble | 2 | 5 | | | |
| married | 2 | 1 | | | |
| mate | | | | | |
| meant | 1 | 3 . | | | |
| medicine | 1 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | |
| mercy | | | 5 1 | | |
| metal | | | | | |
| mild | | | | | |
| minister | | | | | |
| mistress | | | | | |
| mock | 1 | | | | |
| model | | | | | |
| modern | | | | | |
| mortal | | | | | |
| motion | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| mourn mud | 4 | 8 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | 4 | | |
| nation | | | | | |
| national | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|----------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lå yr. | l yr. |
| needle | | | | | |
| neglect | | | | | |
| net | | | | | |
| newspaper | 3 | 6 | | | |
| nobody | | | 1 | | |
| nod | 4 | 1 | | | |
| northern | | | | | |
| oblige | | | | | |
| occur | | | | | |
| odd | | | | | |
| operation | 1 | | | | |
| opportunity | | | | | |
| opposite | | | | | |
| orchard | | | | | |
| organ | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| owl | 1 | 3 3 | 1 | | |
| owner | | | | | |
| pace | | | | | |
| pale | 1 | 2 | | | |
| pan | 3 | 28311412 | 6 | | |
| pardon | | 3 | | | |
| partly | | 1 | | | |
| pasture | | ī | 1 | | |
| patient | 1 | ī | | | |
| pattern | 1 | 4 | | | |
| pearl | | ī | | | |
| peep | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| peer | | | | | |
| pencil | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | |
| penny | 4 | 8 | 4 | | |
| per | | | | | |
| perform | | 1 | | | |
| period | | | | | |
| Peter | | | | | |
| pine | 1 | 2 | | | |
| pink | 1 5 | 2 | 1 | | |
| pluck | | | | | |
| pond | 2 | 4 | | | |
| porch | 2 3 | 4 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| portion | | | | | |
| possession | | | | | |
| preach | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | 1 | No. of vocabularies | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lģ yr. | l yr. |
| precious principal | 2 | 2 | 1 | | |
| prison | 1 | 1 | , | | |
| prize probable product profit | • | 2 | 1 | | |
| prompt pronounce proof property province | 1 | | | | |
| punish purple purse | 1 2 1 | 1 5 4 | 4 | | |
| pursue quarrel | 2 | 1 | 0 | | |
| quit rabbit rail | 2 2 4 1 | 2 6 2 | 6 | | |
| rare | 2 | 3 | 4 | | |
| ray really rear recover | 1 | 5 | 1 | | |
| reign render request restore retire review | | | | | |
| ribbon ripe roast rob | 4 3 3 | 7 4 5 | 7 | | |
| Robert robin rode | 4 | 3 | 3 | | |
| Rome rope rub | 4 5 | 8 7 | 3 | | |

Table XII - continued

| | No. of vocabularies | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | l호 yr. | l yr. |
| rude | | | | | |
| sack | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| sacrifice | | | | | |
| saddle | 2 | 7 | | | |
| safety | 2 1 1 | 1 1 | | | |
| sailor | i | 7 | | | |
| saint . | | | | | |
| sake | | | 1 | | |
| | | | _ | | |
| sale | 7 | 7 | | | |
| sang | 1 | 1 4 | | | |
| Saturday | 1 | 4 | | | |
| savage | | | | | |
| scene | | | | | |
| score | | | | | |
| seal | 1 | | | | |
| section | | | | | |
| seldom | | | | | |
| select | | | | | |
| serious | | | | | |
| severe | 2 | | | | |
| shepherd | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| shirt | 4 | 1 | 1 6 | 1 | |
| shock | 2 2 4 1 | | | | |
| shook | | 1 | | | |
| shower | 2 | 2 | | | |
| sin | | 1 | | | |
| sixth | | | | | |
| slope | | | | | |
| society | | | | | |
| sole | | 1 | | | |
| somewhat | | | | | |
| sore | 5 | 8 | 5 | | |
| sought | | | | | |
| southern | | | | | |
| SOUCHETH | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | - | _ | | | |
| Spain | ٦ | ٦ | 7 | | |
| spell | 1 4 | 1 9 | 1 8 | 77 | |
| spoon | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | |
| spy | | | | | |
| stable | 1 | | | | |
| standard | | | | | |
| steep | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | Ĭ . | | vocabul | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | lģ yr. | l yr. |
| stiff | ٦ | 2 | | | |
| stocking | 1 5 | 8 | 9 | 2 | |
| stranger | Ü | 0 | · | ~ | |
| string | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | |
| stroke | | 20 | | | |
| struck | 1 | ٦ | | | |
| student | 2 | 2 | | | |
| stuff | 1 2 5 3 | 1 2 7 | | | |
| sunshine | 3 | 7 | 3 | | |
| superior | | | | | |
| surface | | | | | |
| sweep | 2 | 9 | 4 | | |
| swell | 1 | 2 | | | |
| swing | 2 1 5 1 | 9 2 8 | 4 | | |
| tailor | 1 | 1 | - | | |
| task | | | | | |
| team | 2 | | | | |
| teeth | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | |
| temple | | 0 | i | | |
| terror | | | | | |
| test | | | | | |
| theatre | | | | | |
| thorough | | | | | |
| threaten | | | | | |
| throat | 5 | 9 | 3 | | |
| throne | | 9 | | | |
| throughout | | - | | | |
| thunder | 3 | 5 | 3 | | |
| Thursday | | 5 | | | |
| tide | | | | | |
| tight | 5 | 9 | 6 | | |
| tiny | 5 4 | 9 | 2 | | |
| toil | ĺ | i | | | |
| tone | | | | | |
| tonight | 3 | 4 | | | |
| cool | 2 | 4 1 4 | | | |
| tooth | 2 | 4 | 2 | | |
| coss | 3 2 2 1 3 | ĺ | 2 | | |
| rap | 3 | | | | |
| read | | | | | |
| remble | | | | | |
| crial | | | | | |
| rick | 2 | 5 | | | |
| 74 4 011 | 2 | 0 | | | |

Table XII - continued

| | 0 | No. of | | | |
|----------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | 1 4 yr. | 3 yr. | 2 yr. | la yr. | l yr. |
| roop | 1 | | | | |
| uesday | | 4 | | | |
| gly | 1 | 2 | | | |
| nhappy | _ | 2 | | | |
| nknown | | _ | | | |
| nto | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| rge | | | | | |
| tter | | | | | |
| aluable | | | | | |
| ast | | | | | |
| egetable | | 1 | | | |
| ictory | | | | | |
| ine | 2 | 3 | | | |
| irtue | | | | | |
| ote | | | | | |
| age | | | | | |
| aist | 2 | 8 | | | |
| arn | | | | | |
| eary | | 3 | | | |
| ednesday | | 3 | | | |
| reed | 3 | 5 | | | |
| hence | | | | | |
| heńever | 1 | 3 | 1 | | |
| hip | 1 4 | 6 | 3 | | |
| icked | | | | | |
| illing | | 1 | | | |
| ipe | 3 | 8 | 8 | | |
| ire | 4 | 7 | 1 | | |
| itness | | | | | |
| on't | 2 | . 3 | 2 | | |
| ooden | · ī | i | | | |
| orm | 3 | 6 | 1 | | |
| orn | 2 1 3 1 2 2 2 | 3 1 6 3 2 3 3 | | | |
| orst | 1 | 2 | | | |
| rap | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| rote | 2 | 3 | 2 | | |
| е | 2 | | | | |

Table XIII

The First 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in The Preschool Vocabularies. Included in This Study.

| being | during | law | receive |
|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| brought | form | length | remain |
| cause | general | less | several |
| certain | given | reason | |

Table XIV

The Second 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| although appear art article chief clothe command complete condition contain continue demand destroy discover distance divide doubt duty England enter entire | extend famous favor flow force forest former France French gain gift government grant guide health height honor however important increase knew | least loss manner member mount nation nature object officer peace prepare proper prove public pure purpose rapid rather reply report rule | seek seize separate service shape soul stock strange strength subject suffer supply thee therefore thou thus trust truth unite value view |
|--|---|---|---|
| enter | increase | report | |

Table XV

The Third 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| according address advance advantage aid alive America ancient anger apply appoint approach April attempt August beam behold beneath bid birth blame character chose claim compare connect consent consider constant correct crop | describe desert direction distant due effect elect employ ere establish Europe event evil example excellent experience fail faint faith faithful fare fashion fifth final foreign fortune freedom frequent furnish future German governor | issue January justice kindly kingdom knowledge lack language liberty limit mass memory merchant mere message midnight mighty million murmur native news noble November obtain occasion October opinion palace particular permit poet presence | quantity rank rate record refuse regard region regular rejoice rent repair respect result Roman royal scarce September servant seventy share silence silent slight sorrow Spanish spare speech speed spent struggle style succeed |
|--|---|---|--|
| | | - | |
| | | | and the same of th |
| correct | German | | |
| | | | |
| cruel custom | grave | prevent | success |
| dawn | guest harvest | pride private | sum |
| debt | haste | proceed | system |
| dead | hence | produce | tax |
| degree | history | protect | term |
| delay | human | provide | thy |
| deliver | immediate | purchase | title |
| depart | include | quality | total |
| | | | |

| trace | vain | whatever | won | |
|----------|------------|----------|--------|--|
| traveler | various | wisdom | worthy | |
| tribe | Washington | wit | yield | |
| union | wealth | woman | youth | |

Table XVI

The Fourth 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Not Found in The Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| absolute accompany accomplish acre actual addition admire admit advice advise affair Africa appearance approve Asia assist Atlantic authority autumn avoid await balance benefit beyond boast bride brief British capital cease | celebrate central century Christian citizen clerk coach coin collect colony commerce complain conduct congress conquer consist control copper council courage create crew crush current curse daily deceive deck defend deny | depend descend deserve determine dine district divine dread drew drill drove dwell earnest case echo effort elate empire engage entrance erect error examine exchange extreme fade false fame farewell fasten | fate feature February fever fleet flight foe forbid fort garment gaze glance glow goes grade grief group gulf happiness harbor hasten hire host idle I'll I'm impossible indicate industry influence |
|---|--|---|--|
| | , | | |

| inform | odd | restore | superior |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| instant | opportunity | retire | surface |
| joyful | opposite | review | task |
| kindness | orchard | rode | terror |
| ladies | owner | Rome | test |
| latter | pace | rude | theatre |
| league | peer | sacrifice | thorough |
| maintain | per | saint | threaten |
| manufacture | period | sale | throughout |
| mate | pluck | savage | tide |
| metal | portion | scene | tone |
| mild | possession | score | tread |
| minister | principal | section | tremble |
| mistress | product | seldom | trial |
| model | profit | select | unknown |
| modern | pronounce | serious | unto |
| mortal | proof | sixth | urge |
| motion | property | slope | utter |
| mourn | province | society | valuable |
| nation | pursue | somewhat | vast |
| national | rare | sought | victory |
| needle | ray | southern | virtue |
| neglect | rear | Spain | vote |
| net | recover | spy | wage |
| northern | reign | standard | warn |
| oblige | render | stranger | whence |
| occur | request | stroke | wicked |
| | | | witness |
| | | | уе |

Table XVII

The First 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of The Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| above | among | came | country |
|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| add | an | case | course |
| against | become | city | dead |
| along | begin | clear | death |
| also | between | close | deep |
| always | body | company | does |
| always | body | company | aoes |

| done early earth east even ever fair family fear feet few follow found free fresh friend gave God had heart hope hour | hundred into its king land large lead life live lost made men mile month north number often or order pay person plain | point raise rich sail same save sea second seem seen sent serve ship sight silver since small soldier son south spring state | ten their third though thought thousand till took true until upon visit voice war week were wide winter without world young |
|---|---|--|---|
|---|---|--|---|

Table XVIII

The Second 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| able | bay | built | common |
|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| account | beast | business | cost |
| act | beat | cannot | court |
| age | beauty | captain | cried |
| ago | began | cent | crowd |
| allow | bless | center | crown |
| already | born | chance | dare |
| American | branch | charge | date |
| amount | brave | choose | deal |
| army | bright | circle | decide |
| arrive | broad | class | delight |
| attend | brook | coast | desire |
| battle | building | coming | difference |
| | | | |

| different husband path space direct ill perfect spend double inch plan spirit easy indeed pleasant spoke edge Indian pleasure spread eight instead possible square either interest post stood enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward fight march rise travel fight march rise travel figure market math safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle mar note simple whose gray notice single wife grew o guard head offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heat office sort worth heat office sold wonderful heat o | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|------------|
| direct double inch plan spirit easy indeed pleasant spoke edge Indian pleasure spread eight instead possible square either interest post stood enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves expect led queen thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forward Mrs. settle village fourth nearow seven waste fruit necessary shop weather gentle me neighbor shore gentle mon sign whether gray notice single wife grew O sir will wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| double inch plan spirit easy indeed pleasant spoke edge Indian pleasure spread eight instead possible square either interest post stood enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price sudden evening judge prince sudden except kept proud tall except kept proud tall expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel fight match rise travel firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village forth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentleman note simple whose gray notice sold worderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| easy edge Indian pleasure spread eight instead possible square either interest post stood enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty forward Mrs. setle village forth narrow seven waste fourth narrow seven waste fourth narrow seven waste gather necessary shop weather gentle me noon sign whether gray notice single wife grew 0 sure worth worth heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| edge eight instead possible square eight instead possible square either interest post stood enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather enecessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight energy notice single whose gray notice single wife grew O sir guard worth heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| eight either interest post stood enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle me ighbor shore weight gard note single wife gray notice single wife gray notice single wife gray gard oak size winthin har office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| either enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat going read oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold worth | | | | |
| enemy island practice storm English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine should wheat golden noon sign whether grave notice single wire grave O sir willd happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | instead | | |
| English join press stream enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade week gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gray notice single wife gray notice single wife gray notice single wife gray notice sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | either | interest | | |
| enjoy journey price strike escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade week gather necessary shop weather gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grae nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil worth | | island | practice | |
| escape joy prince sudden evening judge promise suit exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild happen ocean smile wise heard office sold worth heaven pair sort worth | English | join | | |
| evening judge promise suit except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold worth | enjoy | journey | | |
| evening judge promise suit exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore gentleman noine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grave notice single wife grew 0 sir wild wish happen ocean smile wise heard office sold worth near office sold worth near office sold worth heaven pair sort worth | escape | joy | prince | |
| except kept proud tall exercise laid quarter teach expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple wife gerew O sir wild wise heard offer soil within happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | evening | | promise | |
| exercise laid quarter teach themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife gray notice single wife grard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | proud | tall |
| expect led queen themselves express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple wife gray notice single wife guard oak size win heard office sold worth worth | | | quarter | teach |
| express lesson question thick farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife guard oak size winhappen ocean smile wise heard office sold worth worth | | led | queen | themselves |
| farm list race thin farmer load ran told fellow lower require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple wife gray notice single wife geard oak size win heard offer soil worth heat office sold worth worth | | lesson | question | thick |
| farmer load require toward fellow lord require toward felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple wife grew O sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heat office sold worth | | | | thin |
| fellow lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew O sir wild guard oak size win heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | ran | told |
| felt lower return trade fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew O sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | require | toward |
| fight march rise travel figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | trade |
| figure market rush trip finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | travel |
| finish master sad trouble firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| firm met safe twelve fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife guard oak size win heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven | | | | |
| fit mill sat twenty following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| following moment self usual forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold worth | | | | |
| forth Mr. sell valley forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| forward Mrs. settle village fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| fourth narrow seven waste fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| fruit natural shade weak gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| gather necessary shop weather gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| gentle neighbor shore weight gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| gentleman neither shoulder west going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| going nine shout wheat golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | neither | | |
| golden noon sign whether grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| grace nor silk whom grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| grain note simple whose gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| gray notice single wife grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| grew 0 sir wild guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| guard oak size win happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| happen ocean smile wise heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| heard offer soil within heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| heat office sold wonderful heaven pair sort worth | after after | | | |
| heaven pair sort worth | | | | |
| [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] | | | | |
| held past | | | sort | worth |
| | held | past | | |

Table XIX

The Third 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| splendid spoil sport steal steel stir straw strip Sunday | swift sword tale taught tender tent thirty threw tower | treasure treat tried trim twice unless upper useful vessel | wander weep weigh wine wolf wool worse wound written | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
|--|--|--|--|--|

Table XX

The Fourth 500 Most Frequently Used Words Which Were Found in 25 Per Cent or Less of the Preschool Vocabularies Included in This Study.

| alarm alike anxious arch arrange arrow ashamed assure ate attack attention avenue ax (axe) beach beard begun bench bent blade blaze blessing bloom | cosom brass broke brow calm cave cheap cheerful chest China clay cloak club comfortable compass concern cottage couple cure dangerous devil | drag drain dreadful eager eagle easily eighteen eleven everybody fairy familiar favorite fed fetch flew float flock flood fond foolish forgot forgotten fountain | fright frozen furniture gem ghost glorious gown grandmother grind grove hail handsome heap herd hero hid holiday hunter improve judgment kid lawn lazy |
|--|---|--|--|
| boot | lisease | frank | library |

Table XX - continued

| limb linen log lover lumber maiden manage marble married meant mercy mock nobody nod operation organ owl pale pardon partly pasture patient pattern pearl | peep perform pine pond preach precious prison prize probable prompt punish purple quarrel quit rail really ripe roast rob sack saddle safety sailor sake | sang Saturday seal severe shepherd shock shook shower sin sole sow spell stable steep stiff struck student swell tailor team temple throne Thursday toil | tonight tool tooth toss trap trick troop Tuesday ugly unhappy vegetable vine weary Wednesday weed whenever willing won't wooden worn worst wrap wrote |
|---|--|--|---|
|---|--|--|---|

Chapter V

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The present study was undertaken to determine existing gaps between words that are learned by the preschool child through his home environment and what words are most frequently used in the English language.

The writer compiled a frequency list of words used by preschool children at the various age levels from thirty-three vocabularies which were taken from the literature (Table I). These words were tabulated in Thorndike's book (43), "The Teacher's Word Book of 20,000 Words." The words were then segregated according to the various age levels to determine the number of vocabularies at each age level in which each word occurred (Tables II, III, IV, V, and VI). Words which were not found in Thorndike's list and also the compound words were listed separately (Tables VII and VIII).

To show more clearly where the gaps exist between the words used by the child and the most frequently used words in the English language, the writer listed the first 2,000 most frequently used words as set forth by Thorndike and after each word tabulated the number of vocabularies at each of the age levels in which the word was found (Tables IX, X, XI, and XII).

The words which were not used by the children represent the gap. These words were listed under two classifications, (1) the words which were not used by any of the children (Tables XIII, XIV, XV, and XVI), and (2) the words which were used by 25 per cent or less of the children (Tables XVII, XVIII, XIX, and XX).

The vocabulary studies relating to preschool children and reported in the literature were done on precocious children in most cases. This is shown by a comparison of the number of words reported (see Table I) with the results of Smith's (39) study. Her results were as follows:

| Year | Month | Children | Mean I.Q. | Words in vocabulary |
|------|-------|----------|-----------|---------------------|
| 2 | . 0 | 25 | | 272 |
| 2 | 6 | 14 | | 446 |
| 3 | 0 | 20 | 109 | 896 |
| 3 | 6 | 26 | 106 | 1,222 |
| 4 | 0 | 26 | 109 | 1,540 |
| 4 | 6 | 32 | 109 | 1,870 |
| 5 | 0 | 20 | 108 | 2,072 |
| 5 | 6 | 27 | 110 | 2,289 |
| 6 | 0 | 9 | 108 | 2,562 |

Attention should be called to the fact that time adds new words to our vocabularies. It is also true that many words become obsolete. To illustrate, the modern child uses such words as streamline, radio, and aeroplane which were unknown to the child of a generation ago. This list of words, therefore, should not be considered a permanent tool, although in general words

learned are essentially the same for different periods of time.

This study shows that gaps do exist between the words used by the preschool child and words most frequently used in the English language. The words which make up these gaps are listed in Tables XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, and XX.

Since there is a high correlation between intelligence and vocabulary and since the intelligence quotient can be altered by environment, it would seem that increasing the child's vocabulary through a proper environment would tend to improve his score on intelligence tests.

General Recommendations For Language Development

In general, the child's vocabulary can be increased by improved environment. However, the child's vocabulary growth should be directed in order that it will include the words which will be of greatest value to him when he makes the transition from the home to the outside world.

From the data concerning the number of words included in a child's vocabulary as determined by Smith (39) and reported above, the two-year and two-and-a-halfyear-old child's vocabulary should be directed toward the first 500 most frequently used words in the English language; the three-year and three-and-a-half-year old child's vocabulary should be directed toward the second 500 most frequently used words; the four-year and four-and-a-half year old child's vocabulary should be directed toward the third and fourth 500 most frequently used words.

Special emphasis should be placed upon acquainting the child with the words in Tables XIII, XIV, XV, and XVI, with secondary emphasis on the words in Tables XVII, XVIII, XIX, and XX. This list should not be accepted as a perfect guide since there are some words which for psychological reasons should probably not receive major emphasis in the child's vocabulary. Included in this list are such words as death, fear, sin, shame, etc. Other words which may not be included in this list, but which are commonly used in the home, should be added to the child's vocabulary.

Some of the words which make up the gaps between the words the child uses and those he will most frequently hear require concepts of time, number, size, distance, etc. in order to have meaning. Many of these can be grasped only after he has reached a certain stage of maturity.

Parents can do much toward helping the child acquire the words he will need to know to adequately take his place in the outside world by taking note of the words used in everyday conversation. If a parent's vocabulary is kept at a low standard in order for the child to understand every expression, it will not serve as an example to the child for increasing his word knowledge. Conversely, if their vocabulary standard is set too far above the comprehension of the child, the child will lose interest in what is being said and eventually come to the stage where he will not listen. By a wise choice of words the parents can stimulate the child's interests and through associations the child will be able to incorporate these words into his own vocabulary. In this way many words from the first 2,000 most frequently used words in the English language, as determined by Thorndike (43), can be indirectly taught to the child.

Direct teaching of a word or group of related words may be done successfully through the use of pictures, stories, and games; by excursions to the country, city, zoo, stores, factories, and other places of interest; with toys; and through association with different people.

There are certain words which seem not to be learned in the home environment. Pictures and stories may serve to introduce the child to these words, but excursions and definitely planned teaching would give greater understanding of them.

Specific Recommendations

An excursion to the country home would be an excellent opportunity to show and demonstrate the meaning of such words as:

| stable orchard forest meadow pasture acre farm grove nature natural saddle | country earth soil land clay drove rode bloom blossom farmer shepherd | brook stream pond stock cattle cock mate team creature flock herd | crop harvest vegetable fruit vine grain wheat straw weed root sow |
|--|---|---|---|
| saddle | shepherd | nerd | sow beast |

A trip to any well stocked zoo would give the child greater meaning to such words as:

| beast | fox | wolf | owl |
|-------|-------|------|----------|
| seal | eagle | OX | wild |
| roar | park | kid | creature |

A field trip through the various houses of industry in the city would serve to explain to the child what is meant by the following words:

| market price pril sale price prince price | anufacture clerk roduct tailor urchase sailor rade log erchant lumber railroad |
|---|--|
|---|--|

Allowing the child to watch the process of dressing a chicken in the home would illustrate such names as:

| body | heart |
|-------|--------|
| flesh | breast |
| | limb |

At the same time explain to the child that he has a body too and that the different parts of it have different names. Point out what parts of his body are called:

| shoulder | brow |
|----------|-------|
| chest | bosom |
| | tooth |

Here would be an opportunity to teach the meaning of human by comparing the traits which make the human different from the fowl which was just prepared for cooking.

Words which show the relationship between two or more objects can be taught through pictures which show these relationships or through demonstration. These words are:

| except | neither | between | further |
|------------|-----------|---------|----------|
| instead | past | also | join |
| beneath | toward | below | separate |
| beyond | within | rather | upon |
| throughout | afterward | among | unite |
| without. | apart | into | connect |
| distant | toward | farther | lower |
| upper | level | | |
| | | | |

Use interchangeably the different words which convey the same position, for instance, beneath, below, under, and lower. Also show the relationship of position between a variety of objects so that the child will not associate the word with only one situation.

Number concepts which involve large numbers are more difficult to teach the child if he has not reached a certain stage in maturation. Most four-year-old children are able to count to ten or beyond. They also will know first and probably second and third. By a gradual process they will later include the higher numbers. Incidental learning is valuable and will usually serve to teach word meanings if the parent is aware of the child's need for learning such words as:

| several | double | last | various |
|---------|--------|--------|----------|
| couple | single | plenty | increase |
| few | sum | least | latter |
| pair | trace | less | dozen |
| group | final | total | |

Time is another concept which is difficult for the child to learn. However, some conscious effort on the part of the parents will facilitate the child's learning. Pictures of typical activities of the season or the changes in color of the landscape will illustrate spring, autumn, and winter. Attach the concept of year to that long period of time from one birthday to the next. Explain to the child that this long period of

time is divided into twelve parts called months and that the months have names, January, February, etc.

Tell the child the months are divided into weeks and the weeks into days. A day is the time from when he gets up one morning until he gets up the following morning and that the days have names, Sunday, Monday, etc. By associating the day with a particular activity will perhaps simplify the problem. On Sunday we go to Sunday School. On Monday brother Bob (or neighbor John) goes to school and he goes every day until Saturday. On Saturday he will be at home and will play with you. If through a careful check the parent knows the particular words which form the gaps in his own child's vocabulary, incidental teaching may be sufficient to give meaning to such concepts as:

| tonight | week | ever | daily | ancient |
|----------|---------|--------|----------|-----------|
| noon | hour | always | early | delay |
| midnight | moment | seldom | frequent | haste |
| dawn | instant | future | sudden | immediate |
| occasion | regular | since | age | date |
| often | modern | until | ago | evening |

Concepts of size may be taught by making comparisons between two similar objects of different size.

Pictures or objects in the home may serve to make the comparisons. These words are:

| size | weight | vast | large | narrow | thick |
|--------|--------|------|-------|--------|-------|
| amount | height | huge | small | broad | thin |
| | | | tall | wide | |

175

Illustrations or games would help the child to have meaning for the words circle and square. Point out many objects in the child's environment which are square or circular.

Concepts of the intangible are difficult to
teach and are likewise difficult for the child to understand. Example set by the parents is perhaps the best
way to teach character traits, but for the young child
these traits must be labeled until he is able to make
the necessary associations. Examples of these words are:

| kindness | honest | value | justice | fame |
|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|
| happiness | truth | character | liberty | hope |
| duty | peace | faith | pride | brave |
| honor | trust | freedom | courage | joy |
| charm | comfort | pity | success | glory |
| virtue | gay | praise | anger | mercy |
| wisdom | fate | spirit | pleasure | respect |

Certain words pertaining to eating are lacking in the children's vocabularies included in this study. These could easily be brought into the conversation of adults, especially at mealtime. In this list are meal, dine, fed, feast, and ate. In the same situation guest, host, and company could be used in the family conversation to convey their meaning to the child.

A few years ago the children's books contained a number of stories about throne, king, queen, prince, palace, coach, royal, title, crown, and castle. Today these stories have more or less dropped out of the

literature and yet we find these words included in the first 2,000 most frequently used words in the English language. One or two well illustrated stories in the modern child's book would meet this need.

The words shore, world, island, valley, desert, coast, and ocean will not require further teaching if the child is able to travel extensively enough to see these things for himself and if they are properly labeled by the adult companion. This would also hold true for:

| district | city | sail | native |
|----------|-------|---------|--------|
| region | echo | ship | tribe |
| crew | visit | foreign | colony |
| fare | trip | | |

To teach the meaning of leather, silk, wool, cotton, and linen, etc. the use of these words in connection with specific garments and other objects in the home which are made from these materials will usually be sufficient. Tell the child that his shoes are made of leather, Daddy's coat is made of leather, the upholstery on the chair in the library is made of leather. Cite many examples for the same material.

If not carried too far to prevent monotony nor practiced to the extent that the child's conversation does not conform to general practices, continuous labeling is rather a painless method of teaching for both the

parent and the child. Great lists of words which form the gaps in the preschool children's vocabulary taken from this study can be incorporated into the child's vocabulary in this manner. For example:

| park fountain lawn bench garment cloak gown sole boot vessel | marble copper silver steel brass clay coin cent gem pearl wine | shower storm hail soldier army captain officer sword arrow trap | body beard smile deck echo needle blade blaze city family | cave office crowd club pole rod pot cottage furniture tower |
|--|--|---|---|---|
|--|--|---|---|---|

The words used to designate prople may be taught through explanation of their relationship to the child and their relationship to each other. These words are:

| husband wife son | parent grandmother person | gentleman ladies everybody | fellow folk lad | maiden neighbor student |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| cousin | men | nobody | maid | hero |
| Mr. | self | sir | | |
| Mrs. | themselves | | | |

The alert parent will find many other methods and situations whereby they can help their child to acquire the words which form the gaps in that particular child's vocabulary.

Note that the same word may be taught under various circumstances and in various situations. According to James Law of Frequency this is a wise plan. Also it will help the child with homographs where one

word has more than one meaning.

The writer recommends that further studies be carried out in the following fields:

- Vocabulary studies of the modern preschool child.
- A comparison of the vocabularies of children who attend nursery school and those who do not.
- A study of the child's understanding of words included in his active vocabulary.
- 4. A frequency study of the spoken adult vocabulary.
 - a. within the home
 - b. outside the home.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1. Arbuthnot, May H. The Child's Growth in Language. Parent's Magazine, Vol. 7, 1933, p. 26-27.
- 2. Barrett, Helen Elizabeth and Koch, Helen Lois. The Effect of Nursery-school Training Upon the Mental Test Performance of a Group of Orphanage Children. Ped. Sem., Vol. 37, 1930, p. 102-122.
- 3. Bateman, W. G. Two Children's Progress in Speech. Jour. of Educ. Psych., Vol. 6, 1915, p. 475-493.
- 4. Beyer, Thomas P. The Vocabulary of Two Years. Educ. Review, Vol. 49, 1915, p. 191-203.
- 5. Beyer, Thomas P. The Vocabulary of Three Years. Educ. Review, Vol. 52, 1916, p. 478-489.
- 6. Bohn, W. E. First Steps in Verbal Expression. Ped. Sem., Vol. 21, 1914, p. 578-595.
- 7. Boyd, William. The Development of a Child's Vocabulary. Ped. Sem., Vol. 21, 1914, p. 95-124.
- 8. Brandenburg, George C. The Language of a Threeyear-old Child. Ped. Sem., Vol. 22, 1915, p. 89-119.
- 9. Burks, Barbara S. The Relative Influence of Nature and Nurture Upon Mental Development. 27th Yearbook of the Nat'l. Society for the Study of Educ., 1928, p. 219-316, Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.
- 10. Bush, Arthur D. The Vocabulary of a Three-year-old Girl. Ped. Sem., Vol. 21, p. 125-142.
- 11. Chapman, J. C. and Wiggins, D. M. The Relation of Family Size to Intelligence of Offspring. Ped. Sem., Vol. 32, 1925, p. 414-421.
- 12. Dewey, John. The Psychology of Infant Language. Psych. Review, Vol. 1, 1894, p. 63-66.
- 13. Doran, E. W. A Study of Vocabularies. Ped. Sem., Vol. 14, 1907, p. 401-433.

- 14. Fisher, Mary Shattuck. Language Patterns of Preschool Children. Jour. of Experimental Educ., Vol. 1, 1932-1933, p. 70-85.
- 15. Freeman, Frank et al. The Influence of Environment on the Intelligence, School Achievement, and Conduct of Foster Children. 27th Yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Educ., 1928, p. 103-217, Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.
- 16. Gale, M. C. and H. The Vocabularies of Three Children of One Family at Two and Three Years of Age. Ped. Sem., Vol. 9, 1902, p. 422-435.
- 17. Gesell, Arnold. The Mental Growth of the Preschool Child. 1925, Macmillan, New York.
- 18. Grant, James R. A Child's Vocabulary and Its Growth. Ped. Sem., Vol. 22, 1915, p. 183-203.
- 19. Heilig, Matthais R. A Child's Vocabulary. Ped. Sem., Vol. 20, 1913, p. 1-16.
- 20. Horn, Ernest. A Basic Writing Vocabulary. Univ.
 Iowa Monog. Ed., First Series, No. 4, 1926,
 p. 225.
- 21. Horn, Ernest. The Commonest Words in the Spoken Vocabularies of Children Up To and Including Six Years of Age. 24th Yearbook of the National Society for the Study of Educ., 1925, p. 185-193, Public School Publishing Co., Bloomington, Illinois.
- 22. Horn, Madeline Darrough. Sectional Differences in the Vocabularies of Kindergarten Children. Childhood Ed., Vol. 3, 1926, p. 180-182.
- 23. Horn, Madeline Darrough. The Thousand and Three Words Most Frequently Used by Kindergarten Children. Childhood Educ., Vol. 3, 1926, p. 118-122.
- 24. Jegi, John I. The Vocabulary of a Two-year-old Child. Child-Study Monthly, Vol. 6, 1901, p. 241-261.

- 25. Johnson, Edwin C. and Josey, Charles C. A Note on the Development of the Thought Forms of Children as Described by Piaget. Jour. of Abnormal and Social Psych., Vol. 26, 1931, p. 338-339.
- 26. Johnson, Harriet M. Children in Nursery School. 1928, John Day, New York.
- 27. Lukens, H. Preliminary Report on the Learning of Language. Ped. Sem., Vol. 3, 1894, p. 424-460.
- 28. Magni, J. A. Vocabularies. Ped. Sem., Vol. 26, 1919, p. 209-233.
- 29. Mateer, Margaret Morse. The Vocabulary of a Four-Year-Old Boy. Ped. Sem., Vol. 15, 1908, p. 63-74.
- 30. McCarthy, Dorthea. The Language Development of the Preschool Child. The Institute of Child Welfare, Monog. Series No. 4, 1930, Univ. of Minn.
- 31. Mead, C. D. The Age of Walking and Talking in Relation to General Intelligence. Ped. Sem., Vol. 20, 1913, p. 460-484.
- 32. Nice, Margaret Morse. Length of Sentence as a Criterion of a Child's Progress in Speech. Jour. of Educ. Psych., Vol. 16, 1925, p. 370-379.
- 33. Nice, Margaret Morse. Concerning All Day Conversation. Ped. Sem., Vol. 27, 1920, p. 166-177.
- 34. Nice, Margaret Morse. The Development of a Child's Vocabulary in Relation to Environment. Ped. Sem., Vol. 22, 1915, p. 35-64.
- 35. Oatman, Miriam E. A Boy's Development at 18 Months. Ped. Sem., Vol. 28, 1921, p. 52-59.
- 36. Pelsma, John R. A Child's Vocabulary and Its Development. Ped. Sem., Vol. 17, 1910, p. 328-369.
- 37. Piaget, Jean. The Language and Thought of the Child. 1926, Harcourt, Brace and Co. Inc., New York.
- 38. Rowe, Eugene C. and Rowe, Helen Niles. The Vocabulary of a Child at Four and Six Years of Age. Ped. Sem., Vol. 20, 1913, p. 187-208.

- 39. Smith, Madorah E. An Investigation of the Development of the Sentence and the Extent of Vocabulary of Young Children. Univ. of Iowa Studies, Vol. 3, No. 5, 1926. University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
- 40. Stalnaker, Elizabeth. Language of the Preschool Child. Child Development, Vol. 4, 1933, p. 229-236.
- 41. Stoddard, George D. and Wellman, Beth L. Child Psychology, 1934, Macmillan, New York.
- 42. Terman, L. T. The Measurement of Intelligence, 1916, Houghton Mifflin, Boston.
- 43. Thorndike, Edward L. A Teachers Word Book of 20,000 Words, 1932, Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York.
- 44. Wellman, Beth L. Education Can Change Intelligence. Nat'l. Parent-Teacher Magazine, Vol. 30, 1935, p. 8-10.
- 45. Whipple, G. M. Vocabulary and Word-Building Tests. Psych. Review, Vol. 15, 1908, p. 94-105.
- 46. Whipple, Prof. and Mrs. G. M. The Vocabulary of a Three-Year-Old Boy With Some Interpretive Comments. Ped. Sem., Vol. 16, 1909, p. 1-22.